

**Consolidated Contents of**

***The American Genealogist***

**Volumes 9-85; July, 1932 - October, 2011**

**Compiled by, and Copyright © 2010-2013 by Dale H. Cook**

**This index is made available at [americangenealogist.com](http://americangenealogist.com) by express license of Mr. Cook. The same material is also available on Mr. Cook's own website, among consolidated contents listings of other periodicals created by Mr. Cook, available on the following page:**

**[plymouthcolony.net/resources/periodicals.html](http://plymouthcolony.net/resources/periodicals.html)**

**This consolidated contents listing is for personal non-commercial use only.**

**Mr. Cook may be reached at:**

**[webmaster@plymouthcolony.net](mailto:webmaster@plymouthcolony.net)**

**This file reproduces Mr. Cook's index as revised August 22, 2013.**

A few words about the format of this file are in order. The first eight volumes of Jacobus' quarterly are not included. They were originally published under the title *The New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, and were consolidated and reprinted in eight volumes as *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Rome, NY: Clarence D. Smith, Printer, 1923-1931; reprinted in three volumes with 1939 index Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974). Their focus was upon the early families of that area, which are listed in alphabetical order. With a few exceptions this file begins with the ninth volume, when the magazine's title was changed to *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine* and its scope was expanded. The title was shortened to *The American Genealogist* in 1937.

The entries are listed by *TAG* volume. Each volume is preceded by the volume number and year(s) in boldface. Articles that are carried across more than one volume have their parts listed under the applicable volumes. This entry, from Volume 10, will illustrate the format used:

10 (1933-34):35-40, 101-104, 166-170, 215-217 (Cont. from 9:233, cont. to 11:30)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files/Wills Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus

The first line of an entry for an individual article or portion of a series shows the *TAG* pages for an article found in that volume. When a series spans more than one volume a note in parentheses indicates the volume and page from which or to which it is continued. If additions or corrections were later printed those are shown in square brackets.

The second line shows the title of the article, and the third line lists the author. Many articles have no author listed, and were presumably the work of the editor.

I have listed only articles with genealogical or historical content of interest to the genealogical researcher. I have not included articles and series such as "Book Reviews" (although some review articles are included because of content) or the queries in "Queries and Answers" (but the answers are included). Some short items are consolidated under the heading "Notes" (or a variant thereof) in each volume. Other departments, such as "Family Records," are also consolidated under their department headings. Some editorials are included which present valuable information concerning research methodology.

Articles from *The New Haven Genealogical Magazine* (Volumes 1-8) are included only when they are of general interest, such as gravestone transcriptions or other records. Those are listed in the first section and the volume and page numbering used is that of the reprint *Families of Ancient New Haven* as more readers will have access to the reprint than to the original volumes.

This file will be revised as each new issue of *TAG* is published. Please address any corrections or reports of piracy to the compiler at the email address given above.

**Articles of general interest from  
*The New Haven Genealogical Magazine*  
as reprinted in  
*Families of Ancient New Haven***

1:238-253, 2:485-503

Colonial and Revolutionary War Service Records

2:504-508 [Correction 8:2053]

Errors in New Haven Vital Records

4:951-958

Connecticut Witches

4:961-1010

Connecticut and New Haven Colony Officials, 1636-1665

4:1011-1014, 7:1805-1807

New Haven Division of Lands in 1704

4:1015-1024, 5:1249-1266

Gilbert Mortality List [Additions and Corrections, 6:1529-1530]

5:1272-1273

Bethany Mortality List

6:1531-1534

1704 Census of New Haven

6:1535-1536

New Haven Town Poor in 1786

7:1792-1803

Hamden Plains Cemetery Transcriptions

8:1938-1940, 2064-2067

Institute of American Genealogy

8:2054-2057

Record of Deaths in New Haven in 1820

**Consolidated Contents of  
*The American Genealogist***

**Volume 9 (1932-33)**

9 (1932-33):1-4

Tradition and Family History  
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):4-9

Probate Law and Custom  
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):9-12, 89-90, 235-239

Pre-American Ancestries

- I. Francis Nichols of Stratford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (9-12)
- II. Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (89-90)
- III. Pomeroy, by Donald Lines Jacobus (235-239)

9 (1932-33):13-15

The House of Rurik  
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):16-26 (Cont. to 21:222)

Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1670-1700  
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):27-31 (Cont. to 10:104)

Wethersfield (Conn.) Vital Records, 1635-1665 (In Land Records, Vol. I.)

9 (1932-33):31-37 (Cont. to 12:100)

Branford (Conn.) Church Records, 1688-1706

9 (1932-33):37-40

The Wife of Rev. Abraham<sup>1</sup> Pierson  
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):40-42

Thomas Barnes and John Andrews of Farmington, Conn.  
E. J. Andrews

9 (1932-33):42-43, 90-91, 153, 222-226

Family Records

- I. Marble Family, New York (42-43)
- II. Kellogg Family, New York (43)
- III. Clark Family, New York (90-91)
- IV. Sharts Family, New York (91)
- V. Cross Family, New York (153)
- VI. Smith Family (222-223 [Additions 24:102-104, Corrections 49:169, See also 52:227-229])
- VII. Linsley Family, Connecticut (223-226)

9 (1932-33):44-45, 91-93, 153-154, 226-228

Corrections of Printed Authorities

- I. Early Springfield Records, by Walter E. Corbin (44)
- II. The Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Goodrich of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus (44-45)
- III. Merriman of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (91-93)
- IV. History of Northfield, Mass., by Walter E. Corbin (153-154)
- V. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Vol. 2, by Walter E. Corbin (154)
- VI. The Family of Paul Peck of Hartford, Conn. (154)
- VI. Records of Littleton, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (226-227)
- VII. Dates and the Calendar (227-228)
- VIII. Onondaga County Petition (228)

9 (1932-33):50, 124-128, 191, 261-263

Answers to "Queries and Answers"

Rogers, by Donald Lines Jacobus (50)

Jonathan Rogers, by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren and Herbert F. Seversmith (124-126)

Seeley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (127-128)

Barns, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Scudder-Lathrop, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Walker-Pairson, Hawley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Allen, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

Work, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Camp, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Botsford-Camp, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Clark, Dewey, Phelps, by Donald Lines Jacobus (261)

Maston, by Philip Mack Smith (261)

Stewart-Baldwin, by Philip Mack Smith (261)

Shaw, by Philip Mack Smith (261)

Merrill, by Donald Lines Jacobus (261-262)

Holcomb, by Donald Lines Jacobus (262)

Pettibone, by Donald Lines Jacobus (262)

Bavington, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Johnston, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Reed, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Rhodes, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Royal Lines (262-263)

9 (1932-33):51, 192, 264

Clippings

Mrs. John I. Jacobus

9 (1932-33):54-61 (Cont. to 23:62)

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop

Charles Edward Banks

9 (1932-33):66-71

Names

9 (1932-33):71-76

Marriage

9 (1932-33):77-80

Weekes and Wickes of Long Island

Herbert F. Seversmith

9 (1932-33):80-81, 199-200

English Research

I. The Identification of Emigrant Ancestors (Court Rolls), by Lilian J. Redstone (80-81)

II. Deeds Enrolled, by Lilian J. Redstone (199-200)

9 (1932-33):81-89 [Correction 154]

The Family of Paul<sup>1</sup> Peck of Hartford, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):93-100

Royal Ancestry

Kings of Ireland, by Donald Lines Jacobus (98-99)

Descendants from the Cid, by Donald Lines Jacobus (99-100)

9 (1932-33):100-120, 159-173

Milford (Conn.) Vital Records

9 (1932-33):130-135 [Correction 227]

Dates and the Calendar

9 (1932-33):136-144, 212-222 (Cont. to 10:20)

English Ancestry of Richard Williams and His Wife Frances (Deighton) Williams  
Winifred Lovering Holman

9 (1932-33):145-151, 204-212

Jett Family of the Northern Neck, Virginia  
William B. Marye

9 (1932-33):152-153

French Terms of Nobility

9 (1932-33):155-159

The Wickham Family of Connecticut, Long Island, and Virginia  
Frank H. Fuller

9 (1932-33):174-182

Farmington (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)

9 (1932-33):182-186 [Correction 228]

The Petition for the Erection of Onondaga County, New York  
William Herbert Wood

9 (1932-33):192

John and Richard Ingersoll of Salem  
Elizur Yale Smith

9 (1932-33):194-199

English and American Heraldry  
George Andrews Moriarty

9 (1932-33):201-204

The Second Wife of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Baker of East Hampton, Long Island  
Mrs. James T. Watts

9 (1932-33):228-230

Reasons for Concluding that Abigail (Harlow) Beals (1730-1799) was the Daughter of William<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) Harlow  
William E. Reed

9 (1932-33):230-233 (Cont. to 10:35)

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Records Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):233-234

Early New London (Conn.) Churchmen  
Philip Mack Smith

## Volume 10 (1933-34)

- 10 (1933-34):2-6 (Cont. to 11:9)  
Interpreting Genealogical Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 10 (1933-34):7-14  
The Reverend Henry Smith of Wethersfield  
Homer W. Brainard
- 10 (1933-34):14-15 [Additions 41:216-217]  
Marriages in England of Early American Immigrants  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 10 (1933-34):15-16  
The Children of Eleanor Tresler  
Merton Taylor Goodrich
- 10 (1933-34):17-18  
George Hubbard's Wife  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 10 (1933-34):18-19  
Stillman Genealogy: Some Additions and Corrections from Private Records of Bunnell and Page Families  
Frank D. Fuller
- 10 (1933-34):20-29 [Correction 118] (Cont. from 9:222)  
English Ancestry of Richard Williams and His Wife Frances (Deighton) Williams  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 10 (1933-34):29-32, 78-88, 162-166  
Pre-American Ancestries  
IV. Thomas Oviatt of Milford, Conn., by M. Elizabeth (Oviatt) Browning and Donald Lines Jacobus (29-32 [Additions 24:128])  
V. The Lawrence Family of Groton and Boston, Massachusetts, by George Andrews Moriarty (78-83)  
VI. William Edwards of Hartford, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus (83-84)  
VII. John Whitney of watertown, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (84-88)  
VIII. The Leonard Family of Taunton, Massachusetts, by Donald Lines Jacobus (162-166 [Correction 263, See also 53:101-104])
- 10 (1933-34):33  
Davenport-Mather Connections: From Records of New Haven, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 10 (1933-34):34-35  
Miscellanea  
I. Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 5, by Donald Lines Jacobus
- 10 (1933-34):35-40, 101-104, 166-170, 215-217 (Cont. from 9:233, cont. to 11:30)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files/Wills Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 10 (1933-34):40-45 [Correction 11:56], 110-118, 174-183 (Cont. to 11:32)  
Stamford (Conn.) Town Records
- 10 (1933-34):46-49, 201-207  
Long Island Families  
I. Joseph Bayley of Huntington, N. Y., by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (46-49)  
II. Richard Clarks of Southold and Brookhaven, N. Y., by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (201-202)  
III. The Udall Family of Long Island, by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (202-207)
- 10 (1933-34):49-50  
Ridgefield (Conn.) Patriots, 1776  
Philip Mack Smith
- 10 (1933-34):50  
Wethersfield (Conn.) Testimonies

10 (1933-34):51-52 [Note 191]  
Notes on Wethersfield Families  
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):52-53  
The Will of Stephen Calkins of Sharon, Conn.  
Helen Turney Sharps

10 (1933-34):54-55, 126-128, 226-236  
Family Records  
VIII. Clark, Southington, Conn. (54-55)  
IX. Thompson-Snay (55)  
X. Crowell-Parkhurst, New Jersey, by Horce Dickerman (126-127)  
XI. Freeman-Hedges, Vermont, by George S. Skilton (127)  
XII. Woodruff, Connecticut, by George S. Skilton (128)  
XIII. Steward-White, New Jersey, by Horace Dickerman (226-228)  
XIV. Palmer, Stillwater, N. Y. (228-229)  
XV. Atwood, Alexandria, N. H., by George McK. Roberts (229-230)  
XVI. Clement, Alexandria, N. H., by George McK. Roberts (230)  
XVII. Freeman-Ford, New Jersey  
XVIII. Hotchkiss, Connecticut (233-234)  
XIX. Hollister, Connecticut, New York, by Mrs. A. L. Maltbie (234-235)  
XX. Goodyear, Connecticut (235)  
XXI. Dickerman-Hull, Connecticut and Ohio, by Horace Dickerman (235-236)

10 (1933-34):59-60, 123-124, 188-190, 257  
Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Rogers, by E. W. P., C. N. H., and Donald Lines Jacobus (59-60)  
Bidwell, by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)  
Stevens, by Philip Mack Smith (60)  
Simonds, by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)  
Darrow, by Irving P. Lyon and Donald Lines Jacobus (123-124 [Correction 192])  
Hadsall, by C. A. R. (124)  
Warner, by E. R. V. B. (124)  
Bucklin, by G. W. B. (188-189)  
Botsford, by C. L. W. (189)  
Camp, by C. L. W. (189)  
Allyn, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)  
Ferry, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)  
Lounsbury, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)  
Hollister, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)  
Moulthrop, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)  
Smith, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)  
Raynor, by Donald Lines Jacobus (190)  
Wheeler, by H. W. J. (257)  
Tucker, King, by H. W. J. (257)

10 (1933-34):63-64, 128  
Clippings  
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

10 (1933-34):65-69  
Is Genealogy an Exact Science?: Methods of Research

10 (1933-34):69-70  
English Research  
III. Corporation Records, by Lilian J. Redstone

10 (1933-34):70-73 [Corrections 192, 261-262]  
Grissell of the Many Marriages  
Mary Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):73-78 [Corrections 192, 11:56, See also 19:66-76]  
The Families of Hugh Roe and William Dudley  
George McK. Roberts



10 (1933-34):88-90  
Thomas Olney of St. Albans, England, and Providence, Rhode Island  
Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):90-101  
The Bryans of Aylesbury, England  
Howard J. Banker

10 (1933-34):104-109 (Cont. from 9:31)  
Wethersfield (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Vol. II.)

10 (1933-34):109  
Middletown (Conn.) Proprietors, 1673  
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):118  
Williams Correction

10 (1933-34):125  
The Countess Lucy

10 (1933-34):129-133 [Correction 263]  
Errors in Genealogical Books

10 (1933-34):133-137  
English Notes on Edmund Rice  
Mary Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):138-140  
Notes on the Tiffany Family  
Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):141-149 [Correction 258-259]  
Records of the Marye and Staige Families of Virginia  
William Bose Marye

10 (1933-34):149-162  
Hammatt  
Winifred Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):170-174 [Correction 11:56]  
Sharon (Conn.) Probate Records  
Sarah A. W. Burr

10 (1933-34):191-192, 257-263  
Notes  
Belden (191-192)  
Genealogy on the Air (192, 262)  
New Milford, Conn. (257-258)  
Huntington, L. I. (258)  
Osborne-Waddy (258-259)  
Gibbs (259)  
Weeks (259)  
Lawrence of Virginia (260)  
Blackman (260-261)  
Jewell (261-262)  
Genealogy in the Pacific Northwest (263)  
Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (263)

10 (1933-34):192, 263  
Errata

10 (1933-34):194-197  
Benefit of Clergy  
Henry Winthrop Hardon

10 (1933-34):197-198

English Origin of Bygod Eggleston

Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):199-200

English Origin of Stephen Gates

Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):200-201 [See also 53:101-104]

Origin of James and Henry Leonard

Lewis D. Cook

10 (1933-34):208-212

Notes on the Ball Family of New Haven, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):212-215

Sergeant William Ward, of Middletown, Conn.

Harriet Scofield

10 (1933-34):217-225 [Corrections 11:180, 12:64]

Lyme (Conn.) Vital Records (From Town Records, Book I)

10 (1933-34):264

Ackerly and Brush Origins

Herbert F. Seversmith

## Volume 11 (1934-35)

11 (1934-35):1-4

A Few Odd Ways by Which Family Records Have Been Preserved  
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

11 (1934-35):5-8, 55, 127-128, 229-237

Family Records

XXII. Pendleton, Connecticut and New York, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (5 [Correction 13:124])

XXIII. Walker-Spinning, Virginia, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (6)

XXIV. Knapp-Weaver, Massachusetts and New York, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (6-8)

XXV. Davis, Connecticut, by John B. Heffelfinger (55)

XXVI. Hine, Connecticut, by Harold M. Hine (127-128)

XXVII. Rogers, Connecticut, by William G. Smith (229-231)

XXVIII. Tallman-Bradford, Ohio, by May Hart Smith (231)

XXIX. Chilton, Vermont, by May Hart Smith (231-232)

XXX. Eels-Thorp-bennett, Connecticut, by Ira E. Eelis (232-234)

XXXI. Guion, New York, by May Hart Smith (234)

XXXII. Badeau, New York, by May Hart Smith (234-235)

XXXIII. Pulis, New York, Pennsylvania, by May Hart Smith (235)

XXXIV. Horton, New York, by May Hart Smith (236)

XXXV. Stevens, Connecticut, by Emma P. Hough (236-237)

XXXVI. Chatfield, New York, Ohio, by George S. Skilton (237)

XXXVII. Steele-Pierce, Vermont, New York, by George S. Skilton (237)

11 (1934-35):9-11 (Cont. from 10:6, cont. to 19:8)

Interpreting Genealogical Records

Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):12-14

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Bradford (Maj. William<sup>2</sup>, Gov. William<sup>1</sup>) and His Wife

Alfred L. Holman

11 (1934-35):14-21

Pre-American Ancestries

IX. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):22-25

The Letters of Avis and Ann Smith

Merton T. Goodrich

11 (1934-35):26-30, 98-101, 143-145, 208-216

James, Mellowes and Ingoldsby Family Connections

Donald Lines Jacobus and Clarence Almon Torrey

11 (1934-35):30-31, 103-105, 153-157 (Cont. from 10:217, cont. to 12:33)

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710

Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):32-41, 87-98, 157-166, 220-229 (Cont. from 10:183)

Stamford (Conn.) Town Records

11 (1934-35):42-43

Notes from the Records of the Southern Colonies

Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt

11 (1934-35):43-46

Ingersoll Data

Malcom W. McLean

11 (1934-35):47-49

John Hubbard's Descendants

Fred Kinney Jackson

11 (1934-35):50-53, 121-122, 182

Notes

Tinker-Tucker (50)

Lee, Hart (51)

Swazey (51)

Lyman, Livermore (51)

Genealogical Society of Utah (51-52)

Vandusen (52)

Pomeroy (52-53)

Leonard (53)

Alfred Lyman Holman (121)

Genealogy on the Air (121)

Hubbard (121-122)

Early Settlers of Western New York (122)

Strong (182)

Goodrich-Allen (182)

11 (1934-35):53-55

Cutler's Farms Graveyard, Monroe, Conn.

11 (1934-35):56, 180

Errata

11 (1934-35):56-57

Proprietors of Stratford, Conn.

11 (1934-35):57-59

Tax List, Kent, Conn., 1744

Helen D. Love

11 (1934-35):61-62, 126-127, 183-184, 259-260

Answers to "Queries and Answers"

Sibley-Newton, by H. C. S. and Philip Mack Smith (61)

Pettibone-Denslow, by G. M. R. (61)

Williams-Whitney, by Philip Mack Smith (61)

Chittenden, by Donald Lines Jacobus (61)

Camp-Baldwin (126)

Camp, by Mrs. A. N. H. (126)

Camp-Baldwin, by Donald Lines Jacobus (126-127)

Davenport-Edwards, by R. E. D. (183)

Sackett-Sleade, by R. E. D. (184)

Rogers, by R. E. D. (184)

Twist, by R. E. D. (184)

Sexton (Saxton), by R. E. D. (184)

Moulthrop-Harger, by Donald Lines Jacobus (259-260)

Mead-Mickel, by G. L. M. (260)

Horton, by Philip Mack Smith (260)

Miner-Merritt, by Philip Mack Smith (260)

11 (1934-35):62-64

Fitch of Windsor, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):65-69

Genealogical Interest in Cincinnati

Corinne Miller Simmons

11 (1934-35):69-73

Public Officials and Professional Genealogists

Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):73-80, 171-1179

The Ancestry of Samuel Freeman, of Watertown

Willis Freeman

11 (1934-35):81-87, 145-153 [Corrections 28:55], 197-208 [Corrections 13:63]

John Strickland of Long Island and His Sons-in-Law  
Herbert F. Seversmith

11 (1934-35):101-103

Institutions Awarding Medical Degrees Prior to 1825  
Edgar Erskine Hume

11 (1934-35):105-110, 167-170, 216-220

Jonathan Murray of East Guilford, Connecticut  
William B. Murray

11 (1934-35):111-114

Miscellanea  
II. Farmington, Conn., land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):114-118

Bouton Family of Norwalk, Conn.  
William Jones and Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):118-120

The Cheever Family of Canterbury, England  
Clarence Almon Torrey

11 (1934-35):120

William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

11 (1934-35):129-133

Genealogy Round Table of Rochester, New York  
Mrs. Ellery A. Handy

11 (1934-35):133-137

Some Corrections of the Haughton Family of New London, Conn.  
Mrs. James T. Watts

11 (1934-35):137-138

English Origin of Edward<sup>1</sup> Gilman  
Clarence Almon Torrey

11 (1934-35):139-143

Two Daughters of Ananias Concklyne  
Concklin Mann

11 (1934-35):179-180

English Origin of Major Aaron Cooke  
Clarence Almon Torrey

11 (1934-35):184-189

Thompsons of Long Island and the Connecticut Coast  
Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):189-192

Connecticut Archives

11 (1934-35):192, 260

Clippings  
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

11 (1934-35):193-194

The Lincoln-Gilman Ancestry  
Clarence Almon Torrey

11 (1934-35):194-197

The Two Samuel Scofields of Stamford, Conn.

Harriet Scofield

## Volume 12 (1935-36)

12 (1935-36):4-17, 135-151

Captain Thomas Wheeler and Some of His Descendants

Homer W. Brainard

12 (1935-36):17-24

The Early Rhode Island Lakes

George Andrews Moriarty

12 (1935-36):25

Mehitable (Brown) Townsend

Clarence Almon Torrey

12 (1935-36):26-33 [Addition and Correction 24:47-48]

The Earliest Book of Records of the First Congregational Church, Monson, Massachusetts 1762-1774

Walter E. Corbin

12 (1935-36):33-34, 115-116, 151-154 (Cont. from 11:157, cont. to 13:106)

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files Before 1710

Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):35-50 [Correction 13:269]

Killingworth (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)

12 (1935-36):50-51

Gravestone Inscriptions, Wolcott, Conn.

12 (1935-36):51-55

Inscriptions, Upper Stepney, Monroe, Conn.

12 (1935-36):55-59, 117-122, 259-260

Family Records

XXXVIII. Udall, Long Island, by Abel I. Smith (55-56)

XXXIX. Ford-Tooker, Massachusetts and New York, by Winifred Lovering Holman (56-57)

XL. Hall, Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Mrs. Walter Hall Wheeler (57-58)

XLI. Brewer, Rhode Island and Massachusetts, by Mrs. Walter Hall Wheeler (58-59)

XLII. Gorham-Sheldon, Conn., R. I., New York, by Mrs. Jerome H. Prodoehl (59)

XLIII. Mayo Family Record, Harwich, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (117-118)

XLIV. Baker, Godfrey, Pendleton, Hanson, Harriman, by Winifred Lovering Holman (118-122)

XLV. Thorp Family Bible, by Mrs. Horatio Ford (259-260)

12 (1935-36):63, 128, 191-192, 261-262

Answers to "Queries and Answers"

Horton, by H. D. C. (63)

Blanchard, by H. D. C. (63)

Weed, by Donald Lines Jacobus (63)

Rolfe, by C. A. T. (128)

Vaughn-Throop, by C. A. T. (128)

Rhodes, by Philip Mack Smith (128)

Hollister-Taylor, by E. W. B. (191)

Cheney-Cheney, by G. R. M. and Philip Mack Smith (192)

Sherman, by Philip Mack Smith (192)

Reeder-Haines, by S. W. M. (261-262)

12 (1935-36):63-64

Rawson Note

Walter B. Beals

12 (1935-36):64

Errata

12 (1935-36):64

Clippings

Mrs. John I. Jacobus

- 12 (1935-36):65-67  
Fraudulent Pedigrees  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 12 (1935-36):67-69  
The Symmes Family in England  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 12 (1935-36):70-76  
The Identification of Jan Pieterszen Van Huysen  
Anne Lawrence De Forest
- 12 (1935-36):76-77  
Strong Wives  
H. Minot Pitman
- 12 (1935-36):77-79, 185  
The First Wife of Deputy-Governor James Bishop  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 12 (1935-36):79-85  
Pre-American Ancestries  
X. John Throckmorton of Salem, Massachusetts, by C. Wickliffe Throckmorton
- 12 (1935-36):86-100  
Records of the First Congregational Church, Fairfield, Vermont  
Gilbert H. Doane
- 12 (1935-36):100-111  
Branford (Conn.) Vital Records (Contained in the Land Records, Volumes I and II)
- 12 (1935-36):112-115  
Branford (Conn.) Town Records (Excerpts from the First Book of Deeds)
- 12 (1935-36):116-117, 257-258  
Notes  
Norton, by Herbert F. Seversmith (116)  
Gustin, by Harold T. Smutz (116-117)  
Sprague, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)  
Fish, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)  
Fisher, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)  
Jones, by William Jones (257-258)  
Adams, by Winifred Lovering Holman (258)  
Briggs Family Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (258)
- 12 (1935-36):123  
Phillips-Edson-Kingman Note  
Emma B. Hawley
- 12 (1935-36):129-131  
The Identity of Ann, Wife of Benjamin Cleveland  
Helen D. Love
- 12 (1935-36):132-134  
Reverend Peter Hobart's Wives  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 12 (1935-36):134-135  
Charles<sup>1</sup> Gott's Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 12 (1935-36):155-170, 210-222 (Cont. to 13:32)  
Middletown (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus



12 (1935-36):170-173  
Milford (Conn.) Land Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):173-175  
Milford (Conn.) Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):175-182, 222-234 (Cont. to 13:98)  
Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)  
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

12 (1935-36):193-199  
Gaining Experience - A Problem in the Mitchell Family  
Merton Taylor Goodrich

12 (1935-36):199-210 (Cont. to 13:8)  
The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster  
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):248-255 [Correction 13:63]  
Ancestry of Thomas Osborne of New Haven, Conn., and East Hampton, Long Island  
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):255  
Capt. William Clark's Second Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey

## Volume 13 (1936-37)

13 (1936-37):1-8 [Additions 29:215-218]

Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke  
Clarence Almon Torrey

13 (1936-37):8-21 [Additions 21:208-210], 113-116, 154-163 [Additions 21:208-210], 221-233 (Cont. from 12:210, cont. to 14:105)

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):21-31, 166-180 [Correction 269]

Those Buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn.  
Myrtle M. Jillson

13 (1936-37):32-45 (Cont. from 12:222)

Middletown (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):46-53 (Cont. to 27:142)

Directories in the Library of Congress  
Philip Mack Smith

13 (1936-37):53-55

The Wife of the First John Kenyon of Rhode Island  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

13 (1936-37):55-56, 65-67, 192-193 (Cont. to 14:14)

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Registry  
G. A. Taylor

13 (1936-37):58, 124, 205, 268-269

Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Baker, by Philip Mack Smith (58)  
Thompson, by Philip Mack Smith (58)  
Fettiplace, by P. T. B. (58)  
Miller-Ragland, by C. L. P. (124)  
Stark (205)  
Fettiplace, by M. B. C. (268-269)  
Thompson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (269)

13 (1936-37):63, 124, 269

Errata

13 (1936-37):64

Corrections of Printed Authorities  
VII. Judd's History of Springfield, Vol. 2, by Walter E. Corbin [Correction 124]

13 (1936-37):64

Miscellanea  
III. New London County Court Records (Conn.), by Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):67-76

The Fordham Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):77

Corrections of Woodhull Genealogy  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):78-82

Two Wives or Three - The Family History of Benjamin Goodridge of Newbury and Rowley, Mass.  
Merton Taylor Goodrich

13 (1936-37):82-88, 233-241

The Adamses in the Northern Neck of Virginia (Upper Counties) and Some Nearby Counties of Maryland  
Milnor Ljungstedt

13 (1936-37):88-98, 181-189, 242-245 (Cont. to 15:184)

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Book A)  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):98-106 (Cont. from 12:234, cont. to 14:34)

Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)  
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

13 (1936-37):106-110 [Additions 21:208-210], 164-166, 246-247 (Cont. from 12:154, cont. to 14:1)

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):111

Jedediah Chapman of Westbrook, Conn.  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

13 (1936-37):111-113, 193-194, 247-249

Notes

- I. Moore-Pettit, Newtown, Long Island, by Lewis D. Cook (111-112)
- II. Osborn-Pettit, Gravesend and Newtown, L. I., by Lewis D. Cook (112-113)
- III. Ackerly-Fordham, Long Island, by Herbert F. Seversmith (193-194)
- IV. Aged Residents of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1872, by Mrs. Frank M. Williams (247-248)
- V. Marriages by Justice Foote, Stafford, Conn., by Philip Mack Smith (248-249)

13 (1936-37):117-118

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Chubbuck's Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey

13 (1936-37):118-122

Solving a Peck Problem  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):125-144 [Additions 14:224-228, 15:55-57]

The Ancestry of Benjamin Turney of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.  
Mrs. Turney Sharps and Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):145-151

Edward Rossiter, His Family, and Notes on His English Connections  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

13 (1936-37):151-154

The Clark and Cooper Families of Hingham, England  
Clarence Almon Torrey

13 (1936-37):190-192

Thomas Williams, Jr., of New London, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):194-201

Family Records

- XLVI. Browning-Watson Bible, by Helen D. Love (194-195 [Correction 14:117])
- XLVII. Watson-Hall Bible, by Helen D. Love (195-196)
- XLVIII. Two Fuller Bibles, New York, by May Hart Smith (196-197)
- XLIX. Miner-Spencer-Bingham, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (197-201)

13 (1936-37):205-208

Axtell and Buckingham in English Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):209-211  
Commercialism in Genealogy  
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):212-217  
Errors Erased - The Family History of Josiah Goodridge of Berwick, Maine  
Merton Taylor Goodrich

13 (1936-37):218-221  
Joseph Butler of Wethersfield and His Wives  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

13 (1936-37):249-250  
Collected Source Material  
I. Dibble, Danbury, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):262-264  
John<sup>1</sup> Beal's First Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey

13 (1936-37):270-272 (Cont. to 14:146)  
Stratford (Conn.) Congregational Church Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 14 (1937-38)

14 (1937-38):1-4

The Father of the Concord Wheelers  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):5-10

The Early Ludlum and Related Families of Oyster Bay, New York  
Clarence Almon Torrey

14 (1937-38):10-12

William De Huntingfield, Surety of the Magna Charta  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

14 (1937-38):13-14

The Second Mrs. Samuel Porter of Hadley  
Winifred Lovering Holman

14 (1937-38):14-16, 131-133, 187-189 (Cont. from 13:193, cont. to 21:205)

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Registry / Records  
G. A. Taylor

14 (1937-38):16-18, 103-104, 184-186, 246-248 (Cont. from 13:247, cont. to 15:104)

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):18-22, 137-143

Family Records

L. Family Record of Elihu Cotton of Middletown, Conn., by F. W. George (18-19)

LI. Humeston, Connecticut, by Mrs. William H. Lewin (19)

LII. Wright, Connecticut, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (19-20)

LIII. Pardee-Burwell-Jones, Connecticut, by Frank B. Lamb (20-22)

LIV. Tracy, Connecticut, by Schuyler Lawrence (137)

LV. Squire-Sargent, Ohio, by Edward N. Dunlap (137-139)

LVI. Kenyon, by Frank B. Lamb (139)

LVII. Clark-McIntosh, Connecticut, Ohio, by Mrs. H. D. Pritchard (140)

LVIII. Ebenezer Alexander Bible Record, Massachusetts, by Winifred Lovering Holman (140-141)

LIX. Warren, Massachusetts, Connecticut, by May Hart Smith (141-142)

LX. Matthews, New York, by May Hart Smith (142-143)

14 (1937-38):22-33, 109-117

Wallingford (Conn.) Vital Records, 1671-1706 (In Land Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):34-45 (Cont. from 13:106)

Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)  
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

14 (1937-38):45

Miscellanea

IV. Superior Court Records (Conn.), by Donald Lines Jacobus (45)

14 (1937-38):46-57, 162-172 [Additions to the whole 23:236]

Susannah (Jones) Wilson and Her Immediate Descendants  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):58-76

Origins of the Botsford Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):81-83

The Rules of Heraldry  
C. Wickliffe Throckmorton

14 (1937-38):83-86

A Problem in Salem Genealogical History (The Prince Family)  
George Andrews Moriarty

14 (1937-38):86-87

The Stanton-Washington Ancestry  
Clarence Almon Torrey

14 (1937-38):87-96, 172-182

Captain Joseph Fitch  
Homer W. Brainard

14 (1937-38):96-98

Pre-American Ancestries  
XI. The Alleged Ancestry of Henry Herrick of Salem, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (96-98)

14 (1937-38):99-103

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Newton of Milford, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):105-109 [Addition 22:248] (Cont. from 13:233)

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster (Additions)  
Leroy Smith, Elena J. Darling and Gladys Redfield McPherson

14 (1937-38):117, 189-190, 271-272

Notes

VI. The Wife of Elkanah Lincoln, by F. W. George (117)  
VII. Strickland-Roberts-Furman, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (117)  
Will of Joseph Fuller of Suffield, Conn., by Walter E. Corbin (189)  
Hannah (Hawley) (Nichols) (Wolcott) (Porter) Wolcott, by Helen Stark (189-190)  
Turner-Bryant, Scituate, Mass., by S. W. McArthur (271)  
Cady-Spalding, Canterbury, Conn., by H. Minot Pitman (272)  
Samuel Phillips, New England and New York, by Consuelo Furman (272)

14 (1937-38):117

Errata

14 (1937-38):123-126 [See also 60:231-235]

Rev. William Thomson of New London, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):126-130 (Cont. from 13:272)

Stratford (Conn.) Congregational Church Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):134-137

Parentage of William Preston of New Haven, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):143-144, 208

Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Marbury, by E. L. W. (143-144)  
Pardee, by Philip Mack Smith (208)  
Wood, by Philip Mack Smith (208)

14 (1937-38):144

Corrections of Coventry (Conn.) Records  
Winifred Lovering Holman

14 (1937-38):145-146

John Tomson of Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England  
Clarence Almon Torrey

- 14 (1937-38):146-150  
The Lord Campbell Myth  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 14 (1937-38):150-156  
Robert Cue of Salem, Beverly, and Wenham, Mass.  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 14 (1937-38):157-159  
Bridget Hutchinson and One Line of Her Descendants  
William Jones
- 14 (1937-38):160-162  
Wright Family Records  
Helen Stark
- 14 (1937-38):183-184  
Inhabitants of Columbia Society (Now Prospect), Connecticut, 1805  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 14 (1937-38):190-202  
Arthur Smith of Southold and Setauket, L. I.  
Leroy Smith
- 14 (1937-38):208  
Clippings  
Mrs. John I. Jacobus
- 14 (1937-38):209-214  
The Harlakenden Claim of Royal Descent  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 14 (1937-38):214-215  
The Howland Ancestry  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 14 (1937-38):216-222  
Additions and Correction to the Bostwick Genealogy  
John Insley Coddington
- 14 (1937-38):222-223  
Knights' Sons in New England: The Poole Family  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 14 (1937-38):224-228 [Additions 15:55-57]  
Turney - Odell  
Mrs. Turney Sharps
- 14 (1937-38):229  
Nicholas<sup>1</sup> Snow's Mother  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 14 (1937-38):229-237  
The English Origin of Thomas Olcott of Hartford, Conn.  
Robert H. Olcott
- 14 (1937-38):237-239  
Woodhull, Smith and Helme: Dorothy Woodhull, Wife of Job Smith 2nd of Smithtown, L. I.  
Richard Carteret Sutton
- 14 (1937-38):239-242 [Correction 15:118-119]  
Notes on the Early Weeks Families of Oyster Bay, New York  
Clarence Almon Torrey

14 (1937-38):242-243

Backus Correction

Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):243-246

The "Royal Ancestry" of George Gardiner

Meredith B. Colket, Jr.



## Volume 15 (1938-39)

15 (1938-39):1-8

Lawrence Langworthy, Pewterer  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

15 (1938-39):8-15 [Additions 23:93-95, 24:257]

The English Ancestry of John Putnam of Salem, Massachusetts  
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

15 (1938-39):15-29

The Sheppards of Fenwick's Colony  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

15 (1938-39):30-33

The English Ancestry of Thomas Davis: A Tradition Confirmed  
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):33-38, 146-162 [See also 231-236, Additions 39:170]

The Family of Joseph Thornton, of Newport Pagnell, Co. Buckingham, England, and of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania  
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):38-50

Fuller Families of Colchester, Wethersfield and Farmington, Conn.  
Homer W. Brainard

15 (1938-39):50-53

The Dyer-Holbrook Error  
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):54, 106-110

Notes  
Seamans, R. I. and Mass., by F. W. George (54)  
Simonds-Wyman, Mass., by H. Minot Pitman (54)  
Rogers, Conn., Freeman, Mass., by Mrs. Bentley Watrous Morse (54)  
Estate of Edmund Marshal of Suffield, Conn., by Walter E. Corbin (106-108)  
Ruggles-Perry Items, Maine, by Mary Lovering Holman (108-109)  
Sprague-Earl, Bristol County, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (109-110)

15 (1938-39):55-57

William Odell of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):57-61, 119-121

Family Records  
LX. Salisbury-Pearce, Mass., R. I., by Lewis D. Cook (57-60)  
LXI. Hale, Connecticut, by Schuyler Lawrence (60)  
LXII. Terrell-Turner, Newtown, Conn., by Mrs. David Brant (60-61)  
LXIII. Pearce-Stark, Rhode Island and New York, by Helen Stark (119-121)

15 (1938-39):64

Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Blakeslee, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)  
Beach, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)  
Smith, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)

15 (1938-39):65-68

The Will of Christopher Davenport of Coventry, England  
Lydia M. Marshall

15 (1938-39):69-80

The Kitchell, Sheafe and Ruck Connections in England  
Donald Lines Jacobus

- 15 (1938-39):80-86 [Corrections 16:64, 46:21-22], 163-165  
The Fenner, Browne, and Tully Ancestry  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 15 (1938-39):87-89  
Amos Curtis Family  
Emma B. Hawley
- 15 (1938-39):90  
Allen Curtiss Family  
Harlow D. Curtis
- 15 (1938-39):91-92  
Good John Curtis, Who Fought on Both Sides in the Revolution  
Harlow D. Curtis
- 15 (1938-39):92-94  
"The Philadelphia of Our Forefathers"  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 15 (1938-39):95-104  
Items from Southern Records  
Milnor Ljungstedt
- 15 (1938-39):104-106 (Cont. from 14:248, cont. to 17:118)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 15 (1938-39):111-118  
Austin Barse and His Alleged Indian Connections  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 15 (1938-39):118-119  
The Early Weeks Families of Oyster Bay, New York: A Correction  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 15 (1938-39):122-125 (Cont. to 20:46)  
The New England Children of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 15 (1938-39):125-126  
Nicholas Camp of Milford, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 15 (1938-39):129-143  
The Royal Ancestry of the Ludlows  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 15 (1938-39):143-146 [Correction 16:64]  
Ancestry of Mary Beane, Wife of Daniel Clark of Topsfield, Mass.  
Walter G. Davis
- 15 (1938-39):165-167  
A Nash-Sampson-Delano-Howland Problem  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 15 (1938-39):167-171  
The Roll of an East Haddam, Conn., Train-Band  
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith
- 15 (1938-39):172-178 [Additions 21:222-234]  
The German Background of the Rubincam-Rivercomb Family of Pennsylvania and Virginia  
Milton Rubincam

15 (1938-39):179-182

Burlington County (N. J.) Records, 1682-1701

H. Minot Pitman

15 (1938-39):184-191 (Cont. from 13:245, cont. to 16:180)

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)

Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):192

Smith and Jones and Brown

15 (1938-39):193-207 [Additions and Corrections 16:64, 26:226-227, 30:18] (Cont. to 16:101)

George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Supposed Connection with the Norton Family of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire

Herbert F. Seversmith

15 (1938-39):208-217 [Correction 32:179]

Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, His Wife

John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):218-227 (Cont. to 16:164)

The Descendants of William Fifield

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

15 (1938-39):227

The Wife of Edmund Rice

Mary Lovering Holman

15 (1938-39):228-230

John Sayles of Providence

George Andrews Moriarty

15 (1938-39):231-236

The Family of Alice Albright, Wife of Zachariah Thornton of Newport Pagnell

John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):236-242

The English Ancestry of James<sup>1</sup> Draper

Clarence Almon Torrey

## Volume 16 (1939-40)

- 16 (1939-40):1-28, 177-179 [Additions and corrections to the whole 123, 17:52-55 18:60 19:232]  
Reverend Peter Prudden, Pastor and Founder of Milford, Connecticut, and His English Ancestry  
S. Allyn Peck
- 16 (1939-40):28-38  
Milford (Conn.) Church Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 16 (1939-40):38-41  
Nicholas Smith of Milford, Conn., and Huntington, N. Y.  
Herbert F. Seversmith
- 16 (1939-40):41-43  
Thomas Ford of Dorchester, England, and Dorchester, Mass.  
Clarence Almon Torrey and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 16 (1939-40):43-44 [Addition 22:194]  
Captain Robert Seeley in England  
Helen Turney Sharps
- 16 (1939-40):44-45  
Joseph or Jeremiah - The Father of Philip Goodridge, of Lunenburg, Mass.  
Merton Taylor Goodrich
- 16 (1939-40):45-49  
Pre-American Ancestries  
XII. Francis Bushnell of Horsham, Sussex, and Guilford, Connecticut, by Herbert F. Seversmith (45-49  
[Additions and Corrections 17:31-32])
- 16 (1939-40):49-53 [See also 122, 17:86-87, 18:56-60]  
John Porter of Windsor  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 16 (1939-40):64, 192, 235  
Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Hiland, by Philip Mack Smith (64)  
Gorham, by W. H. W. (192)  
Pierson, Armstrong, Morse, by E. H. L. (235)  
Canfield, by H. S. (235)  
Mann-Brewster, by Philip Mack Smith (235)
- 16 (1939-40):64  
Errata
- 16 (1939-40):64  
The Wife of Joseph Baldwin of Milford, Conn.  
Herbert F. Seversmith
- 16 (1939-40):65-81  
Edward Colcord, Rebel  
Joanna C. Colcord
- 16 (1939-40):81-88  
Was Katherine Scott a Daughter of Rev. Francis Marbury of London?  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 16 (1939-40):88-95, 132-135, 205-206  
Notes on Some Immigrants from Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 16 (1939-40):95-101  
The Thomas Family of London, England (Maternal Ancestry of Lieutenant Robert Feake)  
Clarence Almon Torrey

- 16 (1939-40):101-115 (Cont. from 15:207)  
George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Supposed Connection with the Norton Family of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire  
Herbert F. Seversmith
- 16 (1939-40):115-116  
Hannah (Felton) (Endicott) Proctor  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 16 (1939-40):116-121, 228-234  
Marriages in Salem, New Hampshire, By the Rev. Abner Bayley  
Oglesby Paul
- 16 (1939-40):122-123, 188-189, 237-238  
Notes  
Porter, by John Insley Coddington (122)  
Prudden, by John Insley Coddington (122-123)  
Tully, by Donald Lines Jacobus (188)  
Items from Wallingford (Conn.) Church Records, by Joseph M. Kellog (188-189)  
Availability of English Records in War Time, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (237-238)  
Canny Deed, by Winifred Lovering Holman (238)
- 16 (1939-40):129-132, 201-205 (Cont. to 18:137)  
The Pelhams of England and New England  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 16 (1939-40):134-138  
Some Early Marriages at Reading, Massachusetts  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 16 (1939-40):138-140  
Stollyon Estate  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 16 (1939-40):140-144  
A Discussion of the Ancestry of Some Colonial Strattons  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 16 (1939-40):144-145  
John<sup>3</sup> Cheney's First Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 16 (1939-40):145-157 [Additions 64:112] (Cont. to 17:23)  
Crowfoot and Hilliard Families  
Homer W. Brainard
- 16 (1939-40):157-163, 221-228 (Cont. to 17:35)  
Thomas Birchard of Norwich, Connecticut and Some of His Descendants  
Edna M. Rogers
- 16 (1939-40):164-176 (Cont. from 15:227, cont. to 19:90)  
The Descendants of William Fifield  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 16 (1939-40):180-188 (Cont. from 15:184, cont. to 17:127)  
Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 16 (1939-40):192  
Richard<sup>3</sup> Warren's Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 16 (1939-40):193-200  
Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear of New Haven, Reverend John Bishop of Stamford, and the Lake and Watts Families of  
Boston  
Donald Lines Jacobus

16 (1939-40):200-201

Errors in Printed Massachusetts Vital Records

Clarence Almon Torrey

16 (1939-40):207-220 [Correction 36:252]

The Crockers of Willington, Connecticut (A New Mayflower Line)

Donald Lines Jacobus

16 (1939-40):238-240

Miscellanea

IV. Items from Milford (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (238-239)

V. Baldwin Estates, Litchfield County, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (239)

VI. Items from Saybrook (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (240)

16 (1939-40):255-256

Genealogical Periodicals: A Glance at Our Contemporaries

Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 17 (1940-41)

17 (1940-41):1-19

The Phippen Family and the Wife of Nathan<sup>1</sup> Gold of Fairfield, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus

17 (1940-41):19

John Fenner's Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):19-20

A Holbrook-Draper Marriage  
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):20-23

A Clue to the Identity of the Wife of John Stratton of East Hampton, Long Island  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

17 (1940-41):23 [Addition 24:58-59]

Concord (Mass.) Marriages, 1724  
Clarence S. Brigham

17 (1940-41):23-31 (Cont. from 16:157)

Crowfoot and Hilliard Families  
Homer W. Brainard

17 (1940-41):31-32

Corrections and Additions to the Connections of Francis Bushnell  
Herbert F. Seversmith

17 (1940-41):32-34

Wolcott Family Records, from Oldenbarneveld, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
Louise Hasbrouck Zimm

17 (1940-41):35-49, 177-190 (Cont. from 16:228)

Thomas Birchard of Norwich, Connecticut and Some of His Descendants  
Edna M. Rogers

17 (1940-41):49-50

Hanford Items from English Records  
Mary Lovering Holman

17 (1940-41):50-52

George Palmer: Father-In-Law of Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Gardiner  
Sheridan Ellsworth Gardiner

17 (1940-41):52-55

Additional Prudden Data  
S. Allyn Peck

17 (1940-41):55, 120-121

Notes  
Tibbets, by Winifred Lovering Holman (55)  
Sewell-Dugdale, by George Andrews Moriarty (55)  
Lewis-Dugdale, by Walter Goodwin Davis (120)  
Fuller-Crofoot, by Mrs. William Anderson (120)  
Gould, by Mrs. William D. Scranton (120-121)  
Genealogy On the Air (121)

17 (1940-41):60, 126, 191

Answers to "Queries and Answers"

Clark, Lyme, Conn. and Plymouth, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)

Eldredge, by Philip Mack Smith (126)

Williams, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

Rogers, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

Eldredge, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

Wilson, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

17 (1940-41):61-64, 115-117, 233-235

Family Records

LXIV. Scott-Eustis-Richardson, Massachusetts, by Winifred Lovering Holman (61-62)

LXV. Long-Merrill, Newbury, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (62-63)

LXVI. Valentine, Oyster Bay, N. Y., by Mrs. C. E. Schuster (63)

LXVII. Reynolds, Queensbury, N. Y., by Myrtle M. Jillson (63-64)

LXVIII. Twitchell, Oxford, Conn., by Myrtle M. Jillson (115)

LXIX. Rugglesm Roxbury, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (115-117)

LXX. Bible of Nathan Beers and Hannah Nichols, by I. Heyward Peck (233-235)

17 (1940-41):65-68

Local History and Genealogical Reference Section, Library of Congress

Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Edward H. Preston

17 (1940-41):68-69

Use of an Alias in English Surnames

Lillian J. Redstone

17 (1940-41):70-71

Francis Chickering of Dedham, Massachusetts

Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):71-74

Clue to the English Home of William<sup>1</sup> Gaylord, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.

John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):74-78

Daughters of Thomas Lawrence, Newtown, L. I.

Robert Furman

17 (1940-41):79-86 [Additions 19:45-46, 176]

Michael Shinnick, His Family and His Descendants

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

17 (1940-41):86-87

John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and His Parents

John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):87-95, 165-173

Prence Freeman of East Hampton, Connecticut

Homer Worthington Brainard

17 (1940-41):96-99

John<sup>2</sup> Emery's Wife

Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):99-101

A Note on the Osgood Family of Hampshire, Wiltshire and New England

John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):101-105

Notes on the Swing Family of Southern New Jersey

Frank Ankenbrand, Jr.



- 17 (1940-41):105-109  
A Descent from John of Gaunt: Ancestry of Edward Carleton  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 17 (1940-41):109-113  
Identity of Elizabeth (Raymond) Champlin  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 17 (1940-41):113-114  
The Mother of Governor Thomas Fitch  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 17 (1940-41):118-120 (Cont. from 15:106, cont. to 18:121)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 17 (1940-41):127-128, 191-192, 255-256 (Cont. from 16:188, cont. to 18:128)  
Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 17 (1940-41):129-134  
The Munson Family of County Suffolk, England, and New Haven, Conn.  
Milton Rubincam
- 17 (1940-41):134-136  
Humphrey<sup>1</sup> Gilbert's Second Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 17 (1940-41):136-137  
A Great-Great-Grandmother of Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, Wife of Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.  
John Insley Coddington
- 17 (1940-41):138-143  
The Case of the Chairmakers: A Problem in the Crockett Family  
Merton Taylor Goodrich
- 17 (1940-41):144-151  
Joseph Oglesby with Some Account of the Oglesby Family  
Oglesby Paul
- 17 (1940-41):151-159  
Westover Family  
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson
- 17 (1940-41):159-163  
Fellows Family  
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson
- 17 (1940-41):163-165  
Dike-Dyke Notes  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 17 (1940-41):173-176  
Miscellanea  
VII. Items from Woodbury (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (173-175)  
VIII. Case of Norwich, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (175)  
IX. Col. David Waterbury's Orderly Book, by Donald Lines Jacobus (175-176)
- 17 (1940-41):176  
Philip Randall of Windsor, Conn.  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 17 (1940-41):193-206  
The Parentage of William White of Dartmouth, Massachusetts  
George Andrews Moriarty

- 17 (1940-41):206  
Chapman-Kitcherell-Dorchester  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 17 (1940-41):207-215 (Cont. to 18:45)  
The Robinson Family  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 17 (1940-41):216-225 (Cont. to 18:34)  
The Descendants of Edward Colcord of New Hampshire  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 17 (1940-41):225  
Raymond Correction, Will of "Joshua"  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 17 (1940-41):225-226  
The Wife of Mordecai Marks of Derby, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 17 (1940-41):227-230  
The English Ancestry of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Wilson  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 17 (1940-41):230-232  
The Whitings of Fryeburg, Maine  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 17 (1940-41):235  
John Tefft in the French War  
H. Minot Pitman
- 17 (1940-41):236-239  
Marshfield (Mass.) Deaths  
Mary Lovering Holman

## Volume 18 (1941-42)

18 (1941-42):1-13

Notes on the Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin  
John Insley Coddington

18 (1941-42):13-15

Renold Foster  
Walter Goodwin Davis

18 (1941-42):15-16

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Beckwith's Wife  
Clarence Almon Torrey

18 (1941-42):16 [See also 49:164-165]

English Origin of Arthur Rexford of New Haven, Conn.  
Walter Goodwin Davis

18 (1941-42):17-19

Notes of Pitman Documents  
Sidney A. Merriam

18 (1941-42):19-34, 226-240

Worthington Family  
Homer Worthington Brainard

18 (1941-42):34-44 (Cont. from 17:225)

The Descendants of Edward Colcord of New Hampshire  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

18 (1941-42):45-55 [Addition 56:147] (Cont. from 17:215)

The Robinson Family  
Mary Lovering Holman

18 (1941-42):56-60

John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and His Parents: Further Notes  
John Insley Coddington

18 (1941-42):60

Peter Prudden's Parentage Proved  
S. Allyn Peck

18 (1941-42):61

The Wife of Robert<sup>1</sup> Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., Identified  
Winifred Lovering Holman

18 (1941-42):63, 192, 243

Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Shaw, by Philip Mack Smith (63)  
Dean, by M. G. R. (192)  
Dean, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192)  
Dunning-Seeley-Miner, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192)  
Bivins-Hill, by G. W. W. R. (243)  
Dunning-Seeley-Miner, by Fred Winthrop George (243)

18 (1941-42):65-78

Northern New England Families from Stokeinteignhead, Devonshire, England  
Walter Goodwin Davis

18 (1941-42):78-90, 153-171

The Fabulous Pearsalls  
Herbert F. Seversmith and Arthur S. Wardwell

- 18 (1941-42):91-99  
The Springer Genealogy: A Critical Review  
Milton Rubincam
- 18 (1941-42):100-103  
Genealogical Research in the Law Library  
Noel C. Stevenson
- 18 (1941-42):103-105  
Lieutenant John Christophers of New London, Connecticut  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 18 (1941-42):105-110  
Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and Bartholomew Goodrich of Brandford, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 18 (1941-42):110-114 (Cont. to 27:114)  
Two William Lees of Burlington, New Jersey  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 18 (1941-42):114  
John Parker of Boston, Mass.  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 18 (1941-42):114-117 [Additions 19:47, 21:94]  
Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Sprout) Keen: A Problem Presented  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 18 (1941-42):118-121 (Cont. to 19:110)  
Original Long Island Source Material  
Marriages Performed by Rev. Zachariah Greene, D.D., During His Ministry 1787-1797, Cutchogue, L. I., by Leroy Smith
- 18 (1941-42):121-124 (Cont. from 17:120, cont. to 19:218)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 18 (1941-42):128 (Cont. from 17:256, cont. to 19:33)  
Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 18 (1941-42):129-137  
The Trowbridge Ancestry in England  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 18 (1941-42):137-146, 210-218 (Cont. from 16:205, cont. to 19:197)  
The Pelhams of England and New England  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.
- 18 (1941-42):146-149  
Pre-American Ancestries  
XIII. Jonas Halstead and John Lum of Hempstead, New York, by Arthur S. Wardwell (146-149)
- 18 (1941-42):149-153  
A Correction of the New Complete Peerage Concerning the Baronial House of Welles  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 18 (1941-42):172-191  
The Gipson or Jepson Family of Maine  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 18 (1941-42):192  
Corrections of Printed Sources  
Genealogy of the Cowles Families in America, by Mrs. E. M. Davis

18 (1941-42):193-201

Records in the National Archives, Washington, D. C., of Significance for Genealogists  
Elizabeth Bethel

18 (1941-42):201-206

The Identity of Helena "Merces" (Mercer), Wife of James Claypoole (1634-1687), of Philadelphia  
Milton Rubincam

18 (1941-42):206-209 [Correction 23:238, see also 25:24-26]

Dr. Richard Palgrave and His Family  
George Andrews Moriarty

18 (1941-42):218-219

Coats of Lynn, Mass., and Stonington, Conn.  
Sidney A. Merriam

18 (1941-42):220-226 (Cont. to 19:36)

The Bradbury Family  
Mary Lovering Holman

## Volume 19 (1942-43)

- 19 (1942-43):2-8  
English Feudal Genealogy  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 19 (1942-43):8-10 (Cont. from 11:11)  
Interpreting Genealogical Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 19 (1942-43):10-16  
A Deacent from Henry III to Judith (Lewis) Gibbins of Saco, Maine  
Walter Goodwin Davis
- 19 (1942-43):17-21  
Identity of Susannah, Wife of Stephen Gano, Jr., of Long Island  
Consuelo Furman
- 19 (1942-43):21-22  
A Southbury (Conn.) Militia Company, 1774  
Mrs. Frank H. Mitchell
- 19 (1942-43):23-31 [Additions 177, Correction 24:160]  
One Branch of the Rhode Island Wilcox Family  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 19 (1942-43):31-33  
Early Probate Records at Norwich, N. Y.  
Harlow D. Curtis
- 19 (1942-43):33-36 (Cont. from 18:128)  
Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 19 (1942-43):36-43 [Addition 21:218] (Cont. from 18:226)  
The Bradbury Family  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 19 (1942-43):43-44  
Collier Notes  
H. Minot Pitman
- 19 (1942-43):44-48  
Notes, Errata and Addenda  
Strickland, by Donald Lines Jacobus (44-45)  
Onondaga County, N. Y., by William Herbert Wood (45)  
Addenda to the Shinnick Family, by Walter Lee Sheppard (45-46)  
Cass, Case, by William Herbert Wood (46 [Correction 19:128])  
Putnam's Magazines, by Winifred Lovering Holman (46-47)  
Keen-Turner (47)  
Inter-Colony Migrations, by Winifred Lovering Holman (47-48)  
Kenyon-Ray-Sands, by Winifred Lovering Holman (48)
- 19 (1942-43):49-50, 128  
Answers to "Queries and Answers"  
Dunning, by Fred Winthrop George (49-50)  
Pearl-Utley, by W. H. W. (128)
- 19 (1942-43):50-61, 118-125, 188-192, 249-256 (Cont. to 20:60)  
Source Material for a Finch Genealogy  
Donald Lines Jacobus

- 19 (1942-43):65  
New Light on Button Gwinnett and His Family  
Henry M. Winter
- 19 (1942-43):66-76  
The Family of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence of Groton  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 19 (1942-43):77-90 [Additions and Corrections 178, 22:50-61]  
Early Ingraham Families of New England (with Special Reference to the Ingrahams of Connecticut)  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 19 (1942-43):90-110 [Additions and Corrections 29:125, 30:176] (Cont. from 16:176)  
The Descendants of William Fifield  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 19 (1942-43):110-117 (Cont. from 18:121)  
Original Long Island Source Material  
Middle Island, Long Island Presbyterian Church, by Leroy Smith
- 19 (1942-43):117-118  
Family Records  
Dibble, Danbury, Conn., by Mrs. J. E. C. Brush (117-118)
- 19 (1942-43):126-127 [Correction 230]  
The Wife of William Cadman, of Portsmouth, R. I.  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 19 (1942-43):128  
Erratum
- 19 (1942-43):128  
Clippings  
Mrs. John I. Jacobus
- 19 (1942-43):129-135, 221-229 (Cont. to 20:53)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 19 (1942-43):135-141  
The Mother-In-Law of the Reverend Peter Prudden with a Pedigree of the Boyse Family  
John Insley Coddington
- 19 (1942-43):141-150 [Additions 26:195-199]  
The Macwithey Family of Preston, Connecticut  
Ada R. Chase
- 19 (1942-43):150-152  
A Further Account of the Oglesby Family  
Oglesby Paul
- 19 (1942-43):153-156  
A Mayflower Line Proved and Disproved: Latimer-Dimon-Buttolph  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 19 (1942-43):156-166  
Three Generations of the Sumner Family  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 19 (1942-43):166-176  
A Bowne Problem  
John Insley Coddington

19 (1942-43):176-178

Notes

Shinnick, Pennsylvania, by Walter Lee Shepard, Jr. (176)  
Wilcox, Rhode Island, by George Andrews Moriarty (177)  
Tucker, New Hampshire, by Winifred Lovering Holman (177)  
Long, Newbury, Mass, by Winifred Lovering Holman (177)  
Pittman-Dennis, Manchester, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (177-178)  
Ingraham, by Donald Lines Jacobus (178)

19 (1942-43):193-197

The Family of Jacob Leager of Hadleigh and Kersey, Co. Suffolk, England, and Boston, Massachusetts  
John Insley Coddington

19 (1942-43):197-202 (Cont. from 18:218, cont. to 20:65)

The Pelhams of England and New England  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

19 (1942-43):203-207 (Cont. to 20:48)

The Family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637  
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

19 (1942-43):208-209

Parentage of Rev. Joseph Webb of Fairfield, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

19 (1942-43):209-210

The Wife of Lieut. James Putnam of Salem  
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):210-211

Roosevelt Origin in Holland  
Donald Lines Jacobus

19 (1942-43):211-217

Marriages, Ridgebury, Conn., Church Records  
Mrs. Julia E. C. Brush

19 (1942-43):218-221 (Cont. from 18:124, cont. to 20:190)

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus

19 (1942-43):230

The Wife of Timothy Jerome  
Ada R. Chase

19 (1942-43):230

The Wife of William Cadman of Portsmouth  
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):231

Humphrey<sup>1</sup> Turner of Scituate, Massachusetts: English Clue  
Clarence Almon Torrey

19 (1942-43):231

The Wife of Jonathan Lawrence of Woburn, Mass.  
George Andrews Moriarty

19 (1942-43):232

The Boyse-Prudden Property in England  
Henry W. Pilch



## Volume 20 (1943-44)

20 (1943-44):1-8

The Status of Professional Genealogists  
Milton Rubincam

20 (1943-44):8-30 [Additions 238-239] (Cont. to 29:91)

William Ludlam of Southampton, Long Island  
Conklin Mann

20 (1943-44):30-33

The Will of Thomas Yale  
Virgil D. Allen

20 (1943-44):33-43 [Additions 23:239-242] (Cont. to 29:239)

The Family of George Walker of Philadelphia, Pa.  
John Insley Coddington

20 (1943-44):43-45 [Additions 21:215-217, 23:32-39]

Thomas Champion of Hempstead, New York  
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):45-48 (Cont. from 15:125)

The Family of the Earl of Lincoln: Second Paper: The Alleged Harrington Connection  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

20 (1943-44):48-53, 162-166 (Cont. from 19:207)

The Family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637  
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

20 (1943-44):53-58, 112-121 [Correction 25:168], 181-187, 223-235 (Cont. from 19:229, cont. to 21:206)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

20 (1943-44):60-63, 188-189, 240 (Cont. from 19:256, cont. to 21:158)

Source Material for a Finch Genealogy  
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):65-76 (Cont. from 19:202)

The Pelhams of England and New England  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

20 (1943-44):77-85

The Skepper Family  
Mary Lovering Holman

20 (1943-44):85-97, 173-180 [Additions 23:239]

Additions and Corrections to the Jepson Genealogy  
John Insley Coddington

20 (1943-44):97-105

The Colyer Family of Long Island  
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):106-109

The Gardes and the Champlins  
George Andrews Moriarty

20 (1943-44):109-112 [Additions 21:94-95, 218]

The Center Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):112

John Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass., in Irish Records  
Mary Lovering Holman

- 20 (1943-44):121-122  
Missing 1800 and 1810 Census Records  
Philip Mack Smith
- 20 (1943-44):122-125  
Miscellanea  
X. Old Record Book, New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus (122-125)
- 20 (1943-44):125-126  
Some New England Names Found in the Parish Registers of the English Church at Amsterdam, Holland  
John Insley Coddington
- 20 (1943-44):127-128  
Notes: Inter-Colony or Inter-State  
Wheeler, by William Herbert Wood (127)  
Hill, by Winifred Lovering Holman (127-128)  
Andrews, by William Herbert Wood (128)
- 20 (1943-44):Supplement to October Issue 1-40  
Additions and Corrections to History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 20 (1943-44):129-135  
The Family of Rev. John Sherman of Wethersfield, Milford, and Branford, Conn., and Watertown, Mass.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 20 (1943-44):135-140 [Additions 21:177-179]  
The Ellis Barron Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 20 (1943-44):140-148, 215-223 (Cont. to 21:147)  
The Founders of the Bras(s), Brasser, Bresser, Bries and Brazier Families in America  
William J. Hoffman
- 20 (1943-44):148-159 [Corrections 21:116-118]  
Robert Parsons of East Hampton, Long Island  
Conklin Mann
- 20 (1943-44):159-162 [Corrections 21:118-120]  
John Parsons, Weaver, of East Hampton, Long Island and Cape May, West Jersey  
Conklin Mann
- 20 (1943-44):166-171 [Addition 21:92-93]  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> Dickinson of Glastonbury, Conn., and the Wife of Stephen<sup>2</sup> Hurlbut of Wethersfield, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 20 (1943-44):172-173 [Addition 21:83-85]  
Jacobus Kolfs (Colver) of New Amsterdam, New Netherlands  
Herbert F. Seversmith
- 20 (1943-44):188  
Missing 1820 Census Records  
Philip Mack Smith
- 20 (1943-44):190-192 (Cont. from 19:221, cont. to 21:120)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 20 (1943-44):193-199  
Isaiah Atkins of Truro, Mass., and Hannah Cook of Philadelphia  
Lewis D. Cook
- 20 (1943-44):200-202  
The MacDowells of Stonington, Conn.  
H. Minot Pitman

20 (1943-44):202-207

The Wife of George Gardiner of Narragansett  
George Andrews Moriarty

20 (1943-44):207-215 (Cont. to 21:85)

Strickland Notes  
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):236-237

A Burleigh-Burley-Butler Conjecture  
Sidney A. Merriam

20 (1943-44):237-238

William Thorp of New Haven, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):238-239

William Ludlam of Southampton, Long Island: Addenda  
H. Clifford Campion, Jr.

20 (1943-44):252-254

Bulkley-Darling Note  
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):255-256 [Additions 21:95-96]

The Wife of Robert Marmion  
George Andrews Moriarty

## Volume 21 (1944-45)

21 (1944-45):1-40

The Correct Ancestry of Timothy Foster of Walpole and Dudley, Mass.  
Robert I. Farrington

21 (1944-45):41-47

Declarations of Pedigree and Family History and the Hearsay Evidence Rule  
Noel C. Stevenson

21 (1944-45):48-58, 133-147, 210-215, 246-253 (Cont. to 22:111)

The Family of Conckelyne, Conklin and Conkling in America / The Line of John Conckelyne of Southold and Huntington  
Conklin Mack

21 (1944-45):58-69

Robert Walker of Boston, Massachusetts  
John Insley Coddington

21 (1944-45):69-83

Wodhull, Odell and Chetwode  
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):83-85

Jacobus Kolfs (Colver) of New Amsterdam, New Netherland  
William J. Hoffman

21 (1944-45):85-92 (Cont. from 20:215)

Strickland Notes  
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):92-93

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Dickinson and Thomas<sup>3</sup> Dickinson  
Walter E. Corbin

21 (1944-45):94-96, 218, 273-274

Notes  
Simmons-Keen, by Zora Shields (94)  
Center-Todd-Hunt, by Donald Lines Jacobus (94-95)  
McMullen, Pelham. Mass., by Walter E. Corbin (95)  
Rethel-Marmion-Camville, by George Andrews Moriarty (95-96)  
Bradbury, by Sybil Noyes (218)  
Center, by Sybil Noyes (218)  
Landon, by William Herbert Wood (218)  
Holman, by Fred Winthrop George (273-274)

21 (1944-45):97-109

The Forgotten Heiress of Sulgrave  
S. Horace Lee Washington

21 (1944-45):110-111

The Will of James Smith of Barrington  
Carl G. Smith

21 (1944-45):111-113 [Corrections 23:56, 120]

The Companions of the Conqueror  
George Andrews Moriarty

21 (1944-45):113-115

The Family of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Verdon of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

21 (1944-45):116-118

Correction to the Article Robert Parsons of Easthampton, L. I.  
H. Clifford Campion, Jr., and Paul H. Townsend

- 21 (1944-45):118-120  
Corrections to the Article John Parsons of Easthampton, L. I. and Cape May, West Jersey  
H. Clifford Campion, Jr., and Paul H. Townsend
- 21 (1944-45):120-122 (Cont. from 20:192, cont. to 29:155)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):123-133 [Correction 30:100-103]  
A Study of the Identity of Thomas Wood, of Rowley, Mass., and His Wife, Ann  
G. L. Howe
- 21 (1944-45):147-158 [Additions and Corrections 22:59, 23:55-56, 30:174] (Cont. from 20:223)  
The Founders of the Bras(s), Brasser, Bresser, Bries and Brazier Families in America  
William J. Hoffman
- 21 (1944-45):158-160 (Cont. from 20:240)  
Source Material for a Finch Genealogy  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):161-167  
The Birth and Parentage of Alexander Hamilton  
Harold Larson
- 21 (1944-45):167-169  
Some Ancestral Lines of President John Quincy Adams  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 21 (1944-45):169-177  
The Darcy Ancestry of Mrs. John Sherman  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):177-178  
Elizabeth and Grace Barron  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):178-179  
Connecticut Descendants of the Darcy-Sherman-Barron Line  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):180  
Morris Somes of Gloucester, Mass.  
Walter Goodwin Davis
- 21 (1944-45):181-189  
Moses Paine of Braintree, Massachusetts, and His Ancestry in England  
Mary Lovering Holman
- 21 (1944-45):190-191  
Notes on Richard Ingraham, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1643  
John Benjamin Nichols
- 21 (1944-45):191-200  
The Parentage of George Gardiner of Newport, R. I.  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 21 (1944-45):200-205  
Church Records of Auburn, New York, 1801-1811  
William Herbert Wood
- 21 (1944-45):205-206 (Cont. from 14:189, cont. to 22:263)  
Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records  
G. A. Taylor

- 21 (1944-45):206-208 (Cont. from 20:235, cont. to 24:69)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 21 (1944-45):208-210 [Correction 274]  
Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and Sir Francis Brewster  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):215-217  
Jacocks Family-Champion  
H. Clifford Campion
- 21 (1944-45):219-221 [Correction 274]  
Three Ruth Loomises and Their Marriages  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):222-224, 265-268 (Cont. from 9:26, cont. to 22:56)  
Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1702-1713  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):222-234  
A Hessian Pedigree: Crollius of Marburg: Ancestral Line of many American Families  
Milton Rubincam
- 21 (1944-45):234-238 (Cont. to 22:27)  
The House of Rich  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):238-243  
Descendants of John Blower of Boston  
H. Minot Pitman
- 21 (1944-45):243-245  
Origin of the Sale (Searles) Family in New England  
John Benjamin Nichols
- 21 (1944-45):253-256  
Balzar Leffel (1721-1796) and His Family  
John Goodwin Herndon
- 21 (1944-45):256-259  
Dickinson Problems: The Oyster Bay and Narragansett Families  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):259-265 (Cont. to 22:49)  
Matthew Beckwith and His Family  
Simeon M. Fox
- 21 (1944-45):269-273 [Corrections 22:121-122] (Cont. to 22:61)  
The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 21 (1944-45):274  
Errata

## Volume 22 (1945-46)

22 (1945-46):1-17

The English Ancestry of the Elkinton Family of New Jersey  
Arthur Adams

22 (1945-46):17-21

John Goodale of Great Yarmouth  
Walter Goodwin Davis

22 (1945-46):22-26

Van der Veer  
William J. Hoffman

22 (1945-46):27-37, 157-165, 240-248 (Cont. from 21:238, cont. to 23:101)

The House of Rich  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):37-40

Family of Ralph Tristram of Maine  
Mary Lovering Holman

22 (1945-46):40-43

The Verdugoes - A First Family of California  
Noel C. Stevenson

22 (1945-46):44-47 [Additions 200]

Samuel Webb of Saybrook, Conn.  
Harrison E. Webb

22 (1945-46):47-49

Capt. John Johnson and Wife Margery of Roxbury - Who Were They?  
Ray G. Hulburt

22 (1945-46):49-53 (Cont. from 21:265)

Matthew Beckwith and His Family  
Simeon M. Fox

22 (1945-46):53-56

Manville of Woodbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):56-58 (Cont. from 21:268)

Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1702-1713  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):58-61, 194-195, 248

Notes

Thomas Morehouse of Saybrook, Conn., by Betty C. Lamb and Donald Lines Jacobus (58)  
In Strange Company (Netherlands occupations, 1920), by William J. Hoffman (58-59)  
Correction to "Bries Family," by William J. Hoffman (59)  
Children of Benjamin Ingraham (1714-'84) and Hannah Tomlinson Ingraham (1718-'70), by John B. Nichols (59-60)  
William Ingraham of Boston, Swansea, Saybrook and Groton, by Richard LeBaron Bowen and Donald Lines Jacobus (60-61)  
Seeley, by Mrs. J. Harry Baker (194)  
Jenks, by William Herbert Wood (194-195)  
Mediaevel Humor, by Walter Goodwin Davis (195)  
Metcalf (Middlefield, Mass.), by Edward Church Smith (195)  
Pendleton-Layfield, by William Herbert Wood (195)  
Brown, by Mrs. Burnham R. Creer (248)  
Brewster-Gould, by Mrs. E. B. Kresge (248)

22 (1945-46):61-64 [Addition 23:236], 123-128, 237-240 [Additions 24:48-49, 26:55] (Cont. from 21:273, cont. to 23:51)

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):65-71

Claes Cornelissen van Schouw(en), Meutelaer and the Wyckoff Ancestry  
William J. Hoffman

22 (1945-46):71-80

The English Ancestry of the Lake Family of Boston, Massachusetts, and of Sir Edward Lake, Baronet, of England  
S. Allyn Peck

22 (1945-46):80-85

Matin Marquart (ca. 1725-1793)  
John Goodwin Herndon

22 (1945-46):85-94 [Correction 197]

The Sheafe Line  
Mary Lovering Holman

22 (1945-46):94-105 [Additions and Corrections 27:185-186]

Some Descendants of Nicholas Rich of Salem, Massachusetts  
Ada R. Chase

22 (1945-46):105-107

The Parentage of Mehitable Blackman, Wife Successively of Jonathan Peck and Gen. John Mead  
I. Heyward Peck

22 (1945-46):107-110

Culver and Winthrop  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):111-121, 226-236 (Cont. from 21:253)

The Line of John Conckelyne of Southold and Huntington  
Conklin Mack

22 (1945-46):121-122

Repercussions  
Holman Corrections, by Ella F. J. Tafe (121-122)

22 (1945-46):129-141 [Addition 26:128, See also 52:178-179]

The Daytonos of South Jersey  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

22 (1945-46):141-147 (Cont. to 23:45)

Outline for a Genealogy of the Family of Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.  
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

22 (1945-46):147-151

Two Generations of Descendants of Thomas King of Hartford, Conn.  
Harriet Scofield

22 (1945-46):151-153

Probate Digests, Their Value and Dangers  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):153-157 [Addition 248]

Will of William Brown of Rehoboth, Mass., 1776  
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

22 (1945-46):165-178

Family Records  
LXXI. Bible Record: Benham of Bristol, Conn., by Schuyler Lawrence (165-166)  
LXXII. Hall, Sanford, Huggins, Bible Records, by Mrs. Russel Hastings (166-172)  
LXXIII. Peck Bible Record, Orange Co., N. Y., by Mrs. James A. Weller, Jr. (172-175)  
LXXIV. Bible Record of Jonathan R. Peck, Flushing, N. Y., by I. Heyward Peck (175-178)



- 22 (1945-46):178-180  
The Origin of John and Henry Gray  
Charles H. Gray
- 22 (1945-46):180-183  
Thomas Hale, Glover, of Newbury, Mass.  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 22 (1945-46):183-187  
Nathaniel and Aaron Fuller of Ashford, Conn.  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 22 (1945-46):187-188  
The Two Nathaniel Bacons  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 22 (1945-46):188-190  
The Wife of Peter<sup>1</sup> Mallory of New Haven  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 22 (1945-46):190-191  
An Early Miles Standish  
Walter Goodwin Davis
- 22 (1945-46):191-194, 260-262  
Miscellanea  
XI. Danbury (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191-192)  
XII. Sharon (Conn.) Probate Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192-193)  
XIII. Freeman Record, Grafton County, N. H., by Winifred Lovering Holman (193-194)  
XIV. Lyme (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (260-262)
- 22 (1945-46):197  
Errata
- 22 (1945-46):199-200  
Richard Adams  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 22 (1945-46):200  
Webb Addendum  
Harrison E. Webb
- 22 (1945-46):201-205  
The War and the Development of Microphotography as Applied to English Records  
Charles Drew
- 22 (1945-46):205-210  
Some Ancestral Lines of President William Howard Taft  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 22 (1945-46):210-218 [Additions 26:56-57, 163-164]  
Some Untraced Dyers  
Helen L. Stark
- 22 (1945-46):218-220  
Family of Lawrence and Mary Turner of Newport, R. I.  
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer
- 22 (1945-46):220-222  
John Earl of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 22 (1945-46):222-226  
Masters of Woodbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):258-260  
Bulkley-Tanner Records  
William Herbert Wood

22 (1945-46):262-263  
Shaw of Boston, Ipswich and Fairfield  
Frederick W. Wead

22 (1945-46):263-264 (Cont. from 21:206, cont. to 32:111)  
Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records  
G. A. Taylor

## Volume 23 (1946-47)

23 (1946-47):1-16

George Washington's English Ancestors  
S. Horace Lee Washington

23 (1946-47):16-23 [Additions 24:258]

James Butler, Vintner, of Boston: A Critique of "Butleriana"  
Robert H. Montgomery

23 (1946-47):24-31 [Corrections 123-124]

George Vaughan of Middleborough, Mass.  
Mary Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):32-39

The Wife of Thomas Champion of Hempstead, New York  
Herbert F. Seversmith

23 (1946-47):39-44 [Correction and Addition 124]

The Origin of the Percies and the Percy Arms  
George Andrews Moriarty

23 (1946-47):45-50, 177-187 (Cont. from 22:147)

Outline for a Genealogy of the Family of Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.  
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

23 (1946-47):51-54 (Cont. from 22:240)

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):55-56 [Additions 41:166]

Bries Addenda  
William J. Hoffman

23 (1946-47):56-58, 190-192, 236-242

Notes

Robert Wace, by Raymond Weeks (56)  
Bennet, by William J. Hoffman (57)  
Gozard-Tomisson-Neal, by Donald Lines Jacobus (57)  
Perry, Pettit, Blachley, Stamford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (57-58)  
Buell-Collier, Lebanon, Conn., by Betty C. Lamb (190)  
Paine Corrections, by Robert H. Montgomery (190-192)  
Susannah Jones and Benjamin Gillam, by Donald Lines Jacobus (236)  
Judson Addendum, by Donald Lines Jacobus (236)  
Sackett of New Jersey and Pennsylvania (236-237 [Errata vi])  
Porter-Early, by George Andrews Moriarty (238)  
Palgrave Correction, by George Andrews Moriarty (238)  
Canfield-Tuttle, Norwalk, Conn., by William Herbert Wood (238-239)  
The Jepson Family, by John Insley Coddington (239)  
The Family of George Walker of Philadelphia, Pa., by John Insley Coddington (239-242)

23 (1946-47):58-59

What Next?  
Noel C. Stevenson

23 (1946-47):59-61 [Correction 24:54-56]

Turner of Kingston, R. I., and New London, Conn.  
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

23 (1946-47):62-64, 124-128, 231-234 (Cont. from 9:61, cont. to 24:41)

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop  
Charles Edward Banks

23 (1946-47):65-74, 166-174

John Foster of Littleton (Boxborough), Mass.  
Ralph I. Farrington

23 (1946-47):75-81

Cranson Notes  
Winifred Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):82

Pre-American Ancestries  
XIV. George Weeks of Dorchester, Massachusetts, by Herbert F. Seversmith (82)

23 (1946-47):83-84 [Additions and Corrections 23:217, 24:56-57]

The Maternal Ancestry of Anne Peck, Second Wife of Captain John Mason (c. 1600-1672): Lawrence of St. James Park,  
Co. Suffolk  
Schuyler Lawrence

23 (1946-47):85-90 [See also 51:162-165]

The Wassons of New York: A Study of the Use of Pension Records  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

23 (1946-47):91-93

John Welles of Stratford, Connecticut  
Winifred Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):93-95

The English Ancestry of John Putnam of Salem, Mass.  
George Andrews Moriarty

23 (1946-47):95-97 [See also 57:92-94]

Cooper-Slye and Cooper-Glover Problems  
Clarence Almon Torrey

23 (1946-47):97-101

Hunt Family Notes  
Charles A. Goodwin-Perkins

23 (1946-47):101-110 (Cont. from 22:248)

The House of Rich  
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):110-112 [Additions 27:129-134]

Jonathan Haynes of Newbury, Mass.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):113-116, 228-229

Miscellanea  
XV. Killingworth (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (113-114)  
XVI. Henry Buck Deeds, Wethersfield, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (114)  
XVII. Items from Hartford County Court Records, Donald Lines Jacobus (114-116)  
XVIII. Windham (Conn.) Probate Records, by Kendall P. Hayward (228-229)

23 (1946-47):117-120

Belding Probate Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):120

Master Wace  
George Andrews Moriarty

23 (1946-47):121-122

Note on the Underhill Genealogy  
Harrison E. Webb

- 23 (1946-47):122-123  
Notes on Hutchinson Family, Lebanon, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 23 (1946-47):123-124  
Vaughan Corrections  
Donald Lines Jacobus and Mrs. William J. Lindenberger
- 23 (1946-47):124, vi  
Errata
- 23 (1946-47):129-141 [Addition 23:178-179]  
John Webb of Northampton  
Fred C. Warner
- 23 (1946-47):141-149 [Additions 24:193]  
Richard Adams of Sudbury, Mass.; Plainfield and Norwich, Conn.  
Kendall P. Hayward
- 23 (1946-47):149-153  
The Ancestry of Edward Collins and Bedle-Bowles-Powell Connections in England  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 23 (1946-47):153-162  
Early Harris Families of Western Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 23 (1946-47):162-166  
The Barony of Wahull (Odell)  
S. Horace Lee Washington
- 23 (1946-47):174-177  
Walter Dean and Bartholomew Tipping of Taunton, Mass.  
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer
- 23 (1946-47):187-189  
Family Records  
LXXV. Drake of Orange County, N. Y., and Bradford County, Pa., by Schuyler Lawrence (187-188)  
LXXVI. An Unidentified Lawrence Bible Record, by Schuyler Lawrence (188-189)
- 23 (1946-47):189-190  
Children of William<sup>3</sup> Harlow of Bridgewater, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 23 (1946-47):193-206 (Cont. to 24:23)  
Brouwer Beginnings  
William J. Hoffman
- 23 (1946-47):206-217 [Additions 25:63]  
Humphrey Davie, Merchant, of Boston  
Robert H. Montgomery
- 23 (1946-47):217-220  
More Light on Lawrence of St. James, Southelmham, Co. Suffolk  
S. Allyn Peck
- 23 (1946-47):221-225 [Addition 24:36]  
John<sup>3,2,1</sup> Hubbard Family of Brooklyn, Connecticut  
Myrtle M. Jillson
- 23 (1946-47):225-228  
The Wassons of Maine: A Pension Record Study  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

23 (1946-47):230-231

Page of Walsham le Willows, Co. Suffolk  
Schuyler Lawrence

23 (1946-47):234-235

Nell Alexander of Killingly, Conn.  
Kendall P. Hayward

23 (1946-47):242

Dungan-Clarke of Newport, R. I.  
Lewis D. Cook

23 (1946-47):255-256

Eleanor Couillard, Wife of Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Bragg  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

## Volume 24 (1948)

24 (1948):1-12, 122-127, 180-187, 242-252

Concerning John Lapham and Some of His Descendants

Mary W. Peckham

24 (1948):12-14

John Barnard, the Blacksmith, of Hartford

H. Minot Pitman

24 (1948):15-22

The English Ancestry of William Acye of Rowley, Massachusetts

Tracy E. Hazen and Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):23-32 [Correction 26:56], 96-102, 161-170 [Additions and corrections to the whole 30:176-178] (Cont. from 23:206)

Brouwer Beginnings

William J. Hoffman

24 (1948):32-36

Josiah Noyes of Falmouth, Maine and His Children

Sybil Noyes

24 (1948):36

John Hubbard of Brooklyn, Conn.: Addendum

Myrtle M. Jillson

24 (1948):37-41 [Correction 128]

Frazer-Osborn-Oliver Problems, New Jersey

Kelsey Kitchel Bayles

24 (1948):41-47, 108-115 [See also 62:192, inside back cover] (Cont. from 23:234)

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop

Charles Edward Banks

24 (1948):47-48

Wasgatt: Monson, Mass.

Walter E. Corbin

24 (1948):48-49

Judson Family Addendum

Robert H. Preston

24 (1948):49-50 [Additions 121-122]

David<sup>2</sup> Winchell (Robert<sup>1</sup>) of Suffield, Conn.

Mrs. Albert H. Chase

24 (1948):50-53

Early Records of Cumberland, Nova Scotia

William Herbert Wood

24 (1948):53-54

The Identity of Mary (Andrews) Shipman

Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

24 (1948):54-56

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Westcott of Norwich, Connecticut

Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

24 (1948):56-57

Pedigree Timber for Lawrence of St. James, Southelmhan, Co. Suffolk

S. Allyn Peck

24 (1948):57-60, 193-194, 258-260

Notes

Morris-Gott-Mansfield, by Ella M. Holcomb (57-58)

David Taylor of Concord, by Merrill D. Wheeler (58-59)  
Inter-State Items, by Robert R. Phillips (59-60)  
Adams, by Kendall P. Hayward (193)  
Early New England-Virginia Inter-marriage, by Mrs. H. A. Knorr (193)  
From Connecticut to Maine - Dean, Dimock, by Sybil Noyes (193-194)  
Butler, by Robert H. Montgomery (258)  
Lynde, by Robert H. Montgomery (258)  
Tobias, by Fred Kinney Jackson (258-259)  
Thwing, by Winifred Lovering Holman (259-260)  
Wilcox, by George Andrews Moriarty (260)

24 (1948):61-63

Miscellanea

XIX. Early Westbrook, Conn., Births and Deaths, by Donald Lines Jacobus (61-62)

XX. Lyme, Conn., Deaths, 1731-1736, by Donald Lines Jacobus (62-63)

24 (1948):65-69 [Additions 26:164-165]

Two Anneke Jans Law-Suits

H. Minot Pitman

24 (1948):69-75 (Cont. from 21:208, cont. to 25:249)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island

George Andrews Moriarty

24 (1948):75-80

William Wetherill of Bucks County, Penn.

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

24 (1948):80-87

Zacheus Bosworth, of Boston, Husbandman

Robert H. Montgomery

24 (1948):87-95, 143-146

Edward Richards of Dedham, Mass.

Robert I. Farrington

24 (1948):102-104 [Corrections 49:169, See also 52:227-229]

Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Mercer County, N. J.

Lewis D. Cook

24 (1948):104-108

Abigail Buck, Wife of Nathaniel Harlow and Mary Buck, Wife of Allerton Cushman

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

24 (1948):115-118

Early Births in Granville, Ohio: Accouchment List of Dr. William Samuel Richards

Joseph Hillyer Brewer

24 (1948):118-119

White-Leggatt-Tilley-Howland

Bertha L. Benn

24 (1948):119-121

Repercussions

Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):121-122

Mary (Griffin) Wilson

Mrs. William P. Allen

24 (1948):128

Frazeer Erratum

Kelsey Kitchel Bayles

24 (1948):128



Oviatt Marriages in Tring, Hertfordshire  
S. Allyn Peck

24 (1948):129-132  
Fenn of Milford, Conn.  
George Clarke Bryant and Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):133-137  
Census of Newtown, Long Island, August, 1698  
Charles Carroll Gardner

24 (1948):137-142 [Additions and Corrections 25:168-170]  
John Earle of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.  
Joseph M. Kellogg

24 (1948):147-156 [Additions 25:54-56]  
John Morse of Boston  
Robert H. Montgomery

24 (1948):156-160  
Notes on the Scruggs-Rayment Genealogy  
John Benjamin Nichols

24 (1948):171-178  
John Webb of Saybrook  
Harrison E. Webb

24 (1948):178-179  
Notes on John Webb of Northampton, Mass.  
Fred C. Warner

24 (1948):187-192  
The Daughters of Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Wood (A Mayflower Line)  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

24 (1948):192  
The Wife of Obadiah Emmons of Boston  
Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

24 (1948):197-214  
The Ancestry of Governor John Webster  
Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Hunter Sisler

24 (1948):215-222  
The Quarrell Family in Wales and the Welsh Border Counties of England  
John Insley Coddington

24 (1948):222-230 [Additions 26:168]  
Connecticut Descendants of John<sup>2</sup> Spaulding  
Kendall P. Hayward

24 (1948):231-241 [Additions 25:168]  
Bradt or Bratt of Albany and New York, N. Y.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):254-256  
Henry Swain of Charlestown, Mass.  
George Andrews Moriarty

24 (1948):257  
The English Ancestry of John Putnam of Salem, Mass.  
George Andrews Moriarty

## Volume 25 (1949)

25 (1949):1-15 [Addition 26:29]

Legaré Notes

Winifred Lovering Holman

25 (1949):16-22

Origin of the Jacobus Family

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):23-24

Samuel French and His Wife Silence Torrey

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

25 (1949):24-26

The Palgrave Descent from the Plantagenets

George Andrews Moriarty

25 (1949):27-31

A Fifield Correction

Marion C. Reed

25 (1949):32-36

John Cooper of Killingly, Conn.

Carroll Alton Means and Kendall P. Hayward

25 (1949):37-54 [Additions 26:55-56]

The Terrill Family of Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):54-56

The Parentage of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass.

George Andrews Moriarty

25 (1949):57

Connecticut Triplets

Ernest Caulfield

25 (1949):59-62

Captain Giles<sup>4</sup> Sage and Corporal Giles<sup>4</sup> Sage of Middletown, Conn.

Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

25 (1949):63, 168-173

Notes and Errata

Davie, by Patrick Ferguson-Davie (63)

Gleanings from Hebron, Conn., by Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase (63)

Hoomery-Wodell, by George Andrews Moriarty (168)

Bradt-Bratt Family of Albany, by Donald Lines Jacobus (168)

John Earle of Orange County, N. Y., by Mrs. Ralph A. Vail (168-170 [Correction 247-248])

The Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Rogers of Billerica, by Fred K. Jackson (170-171)

Adgates of Norwich, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa., by Lewis D. Cook (171-173)

25 (1949):65

Smith Number

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):66-67

John Smith of Mespat

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):68-69 [See also 78:30-36]

Bartholomew Smith of Huntington

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):70-90 [Additions and Corrections 26:58, 30:19-20, 37:187]

William Smith of Jamaica

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):91-92 [Additions 30:19-20]

John Smith "Ye Smith" of Milford, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):92

Miscellaneous Smiths of Guilford, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):93

Roger Smith of East Hampton

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):94-101

Nicholas Smith (Seversmith) of Milford

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):102-116

Sergt. John Smith of Milford, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):122

Miscellaneous Smiths of Stratford, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):123-124

Thomas Smith of Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):124-125

Abraham Smith of Charlestown, Mass.

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):126-139 [Additions 26:55, 30:20]

Richard Smith of Wethersfield

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):139

Smith-Smithsen Note

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):140-143 [Additions 30:18]

Richard Smith of Lyme

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):143 [Correction 32:179]

Some Other Lyme Smiths

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):144

References for Certain Other Smith Families

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):145-152

Genealogy and the Right of Privacy

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):152-154

The Children of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Harlow

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

- 25 (1949):154-156  
Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Hatch and Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Hatch of Pembroke, Mass. (Mayflower Lines)  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 25 (1949):157-159 [Correction 26:55]  
Deaths in French Prison Camps, 1757-58  
Frederick W. Wead
- 25 (1949):159-160  
The Wife of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Vial  
Frederick W. Wead
- 25 (1949):160-161  
The Second Wife of Hudson<sup>3</sup> Leverett  
Frederick W. Wead
- 25 (1949):161-162  
The Wife of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Bullard  
Frederick W. Wead
- 25 (1949):162-164  
The First Generations of the Van Doorn Family  
William J. Hoffman
- 25 (1949):165-167  
Some Connections Between the Eddowes Family and Other Families Treated in The American Genealogist  
John Insley Coddington
- 25 (1949):174-191 [See also 200-203; 58:99-102; Additions and Corrections 26:52-53; 27:99; 44:189-190]  
The "Other" Gilletts  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 25 (1949):192-194  
Josyntje Verhagen and Her Descendants (Corrections and Additions to Bergen's Settlers)  
William J. Hoffman
- 25 (1949):194-197 [Correction 26:55]  
Richard Webb of Stamford  
Harrison E. Webb
- 25 (1949):200  
John Smith of Ashford, Conn.  
Kendall P. Hayward
- 25 (1949):200-203 [Additions 26:52-53]  
Gillett Items and Queries  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 25 (1949):204  
Benjamin Hands of Middletown, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 25 (1949):205-206  
John Case Family of Glastonbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 25 (1949):206-208  
Two James Bishops of New Haven, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 25 (1949):209-219  
François de Bruyn of "Bruynensburg," New Utrecht, L. I. and His de Moucheron Ancestors  
William J. Hoffman

25 (1949):220-223

The Origin of the Crowninshields

George Andrews Moriarty

25 (1949):224-232 [Additions 26:188-189]

The House of Brabant: Ancestry of Philippa of Hainault, Wife of Edward III

Milton Rubincam

25 (1949):233-246 [Additions and Corrections 27:188-191]

The Risley Family of Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):247-248

John Earll of Smith's Clove, Orange Co., N. Y.

William Herbert Wood

25 (1949):249-251 (Cont. from 24:75, cont. to 26:54)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island

George Andrews Moriarty

25 (1949):252-262

Lee Records and Problems

Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan

25 (1949):263-272

The English Origin of the Connecticut Harrisons

Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 26 (1950)

26 (1950):1-7

Corrected Genealogy of Ralph Hunt of Newtown, L. I., New York  
Lewis D. Cook

26 (1950):7 [Correction 30:111]

William Gaylord of Windsor, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):8-9

The Concord Odells in English Records  
John Nevill

26 (1950):10-11

Ancestry of the Wife of Edmund Rice  
Archibald F. Bennett

26 (1950):12-25 [Corrections 34:254]

Ancestry of Obadiah and Mary Bruen  
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):26-27

Baptisms 1710-1715, Hopewell, Maidenhead and Six Mile Run, New Jersey  
Lewis D. Cook

26 (1950):28-29

The "Royal" Ancestry of Lawrence Wilkinson  
H. Minot Pitman

26 (1950):29

Addendum, Legare-Newhall  
Winifred Lovering Holman

26 (1950):30-35

Joshua Tobey of Hudson, New York and His Descendants  
I. Heyward Peck

26 (1950):36-41

Inscriptions on Tombstones in Milford, Conn.  
Morris W. Abbott

26 (1950):41-42

Unplaced Stantons  
William Herbert Wood

26 (1950):42-49

Two Private Connecticut Mortuary Lists  
Wallace Humiston

26 (1950):50-51

The English Washingtons  
S. Horace Lee Washington

26 (1950):52-53

Gillett Addenda  
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):54, 228-230 (Cont. from 25:251, cont. to 27:216)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):55-58

Additions and Corrections

Deaths in French Prisons, by Frederick W. Wead and Mrs. Helen Turney Sharps (55)

Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn., by William Herbert Wood (55)

Richard Webb of Stamford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (55)

Richard Smith of Wethersfield, by Kendall P. Hayward (55)

The Terrill Family, by Edna Clark Terrill (55-56)

Brouwer Beginnings, by Robert H. Preston (56)

Some Untraced Dyers, by Helen L. Stark (56-57)

Pearse-Tucker-Tabor, by Helen L. Stark (57)

William Smith of Jamaica, by Donald Lines Jacobus (58)

26 (1950):61-63 [Correction 151]

Alice and Rebecca Hand

Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

26 (1950):64

Of This and That

Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):65-70

A Clue to the English Home of Richard Voare (or Vore) of Dorchester and Windsor

John Insley Coddington

26 (1950):71-78 [Additions and Corrections 210, 27:60, 28:98, 30:169-171, 33:98-99]

Jonathan Parsons of Northampton, Massachusetts and His Descendants

Gerald James Parsons

26 (1950):79-83

Revolutionary War Rolls of Connecticut Units in the National Archives

Milton Rubincam

26 (1950):83 [Correction 184]

Joseph<sup>3</sup> Gorham of Stratford, Conn.

Frederick W. Wead

26 (1950):84-94 [Correction 185-186, Additions 39:85] (Cont. to 27:100)

Israel (Mason) Bissell

Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):95-108 [Additions 209-210], 170-184

Palmer of Westchester

Winifred Lovering Holman

26 (1950):108

Hannah, First Wife of Thomas Gardner Jr. of Salem, Mass.

George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):109-110

The Parents of Thomas Holcombe

George E. McCracken

26 (1950):111-124 (Cont. to 27:40)

The Hine Family of Milford, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):126-128

Children of John<sup>3</sup> and Abigail (Hait) Ferris

Harriet Scofield

26 (1950):128

Daytons of South Jersey

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

26 (1950):129-143, 234-248 [Correction 43:125]

John Concklin of Flushing and Rye, New York  
Conklin Mack

26 (1950):144-147

Rebecca, Wife of Reverend Isaac Cushman  
Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay and Anna N. Gurney

26 (1950):148-151 [Additions 222-226]

The Family of Daniel Bates, of Hanover, N. J., and Cincinnati and Sandusky County, Ohio  
Edward Church Smith

26 (1950):151

Alice and Rebecca Hand: A Correction  
Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

26 (1950):152-157 [Additions and Corrections 217-219, 30:175]

Clues in Records of Essex, England, to the Origin of Connecticut Colony Settlers  
Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

26 (1950):157

Andrews and Pike: A Correction, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire  
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):158-161

Miscellanea  
XXI. Killingly Land Records, by Kendall P. Hayward (158-161)  
XXII. Saybrook Land Records: Norton-Lyman-Jerome, by William Herbert Wood (161)

26 (1950):162-163

Ruth Peirce's Five Husbands  
Frederick W. Wead

26 (1950):163-164

The Wives of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Dyer  
Frederick W. Wead

26 (1950):164-165

Anneke Jans Descendants  
Lewis E. Neff

26 (1950):165-167

Dickerman Origin in England  
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):168

Spaulding Addenda  
Kendall P. Hayward

26 (1950):169-170

A Reuben Gillett Problem  
Mrs. William C. Clark

26 (1950):184

Erratum  
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):185-186

The Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Bissell of Windsor, Conn.: A Correction  
Donald Lines Jacobus

26 (1950):186-188, 233-234

Who Was the Empress Theophano?  
George Andrews Moriarty



26 (1950):188-189  
Some Notes Upon the House of Brabant  
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):190-192  
Clark of Granville, Mass., and Lisle, N. Y.  
Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan

26 (1950):192  
Miscellaneous Family Records: Oysterbanks-Merwin-Barlow, Fairfield, Conn.  
Frederick H. Beckwith

26 (1950):193-195  
Ann (Besse) Hallet, Step-Mother of Abigail (Hallet) Alden  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

26 (1950):195-199 [Additions and Corrections 27:187-188, 34:183-192, 64:111]  
Nathan McQuivey of East Windsor, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass.  
Gerald James Parsons

26 (1950):200-201  
Heirs of Noah<sup>5</sup> Woolsey, Marlborough, N. Y.  
William Herbert Wood

26 (1950):201-206  
Samuel Sanford of Tiverton and Some of His Descendants  
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):206-207  
Some Mallory Notes  
William Herbert Wood

26 (1950):208  
Beckley-Moody-Blydenburgh: A Correction  
Sybil Noyes

26 (1950):209-210 [Additions and Corrections 27:138, 188]  
Bridget (Palmer) Barton of Westchester County  
George E. McCracken

26 (1950):210  
Mary (Parsons) Harmon  
Gerald James Parsons

26 (1950):211-215  
Origin of the Bowers, Leeks and Crosthwaits of South Jersey  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

26 (1950):216  
Pre-American Ancestries  
XV. Thomas Halsey of Southampton, L. I., by Herbert F. Seversmith (216)

26 (1950):217-219  
Mary (Humphrey) Warner  
Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

26 (1950):222-226  
Supplement to the Family of Daniel Bates  
Edward Church Smith

26 (1950):226-227  
George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts: Additions and Corrections  
Herbert F. Seversmith

26 (1950):230-232

James Ferris of Greenwich, Conn.

Harriet Scofield

26 (1950):232

Ingraham-Prudden

John Insley Coddington

26 (1950):248-256 (Cont. to 27:26)

Weller Notes

John Insley Coddington

26 (1950):256

A Hinman Correction

Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 27 (1951)

27 (1951):1-6 [Addition 67:96]

The Probable Identity of the Daughters of Roger Chandler of Duxbury, Mass.  
Frederick C. Warner

27 (1951):7-11

Pre-American Ancestries

XVI. Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (7-9)

XVII. John Gilbert of Taunton, Mass. and the Maternal Ancestry of Rev. Nicholas Street of Taunton, Mass., and New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (9-11)

27 (1951):12-16

Some Notes on the Rowland Family

Howard S. F. Randolph

27 (1951):16-18

A Wood-White Correction

Mrs. William P. Allen

27 (1951):19-22

The Porter and Hawkins Families of Boston

George Andrews Moriarty

27 (1951):23-26

The Thomas French Bible Records

H. Minot Pitman

27 (1951):26-31, 192 (Cont. from 26:256, cont. to 34:140)

Weller Notes

John Insley Coddington

27 (1951):31-34

Aaron of Bulgaria and His Son Tsar John Vladislav

George Andrews Moriarty

27 (1951):35-40, 119-125 (Cont. to 28:139)

The Wheelers of Bedfordshire and New England

John Insley Coddington

27 (1951):40-47 (Cont. from 26:124)

The Hine Family of Milford, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):48-59

The Hubbard Family of Glastonbury, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):60

The Will of Francis Wilson of Rehoboth

Gerald James Parsons

27 (1951):60, 99

Errata

27 (1951):65-69

Vermont Probate Abstracts

Grace W. W. Reed and Winifred Lovering Holman

27 (1951):69

A Peake-Compton Marriage

Clarence Almon Torrey

- 27 (1951):70-78, 160  
Pre-American Ancestry of the van Varick and Visboom Families  
William J. Hoffman
- 27 (1951):79-87, 161-185 (Cont. to 28:56)  
The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 27 (1951):88-93  
A Bowne Problem: Additional Notes on the Hoopes, Martin and Palmer Families of Bucks Co., Pa., the Hunt Family of Woodbridge, N. J., and the Lawrence Family of Philadelphia, Pa. and Mount Holly, N. J.  
John Insley Coddington
- 27 (1951):94-95  
Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Massachusetts  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 27 (1951):95-97  
Eliphalet Hitt (Not Hill) of Boston  
Ralph David Phillips and Francis Richmond Sears
- 27 (1951):97-99  
A Brayton-Peirce Relationship  
Frederick W. Wead
- 27 (1951):99  
Brainard-Bushnell  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 27 (1951):100-101 (Cont. from 26:94)  
Israel (Mason) Bissell  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 27 (1951):102-114 [Additions 31:118-119, 32:23]  
William Churchill and Edward Churchill  
Eugene Diven Buchanan
- 27 (1951):114-116 (Cont. from 18:114)  
Two William Lees of Burlington, N. J.  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 27 (1951):116-118  
Age of Girls at Marriage in Colonial New England  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 27 (1951):125-128  
Peter D. Schuyler of Canajoharie  
Harrison E. Webb
- 27 (1951):129-134 [Additions 187]  
The Parents of Jonathan Haynes of Newbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Descendants  
Mrs. William C. Clark
- 27 (1951):135-136  
The Voge Papers on the Barton and Law Families  
George E. McCracken
- 27 (1951):136-138  
Rufus Barton, Not Roger, in Manhattan 1642  
George E. McCracken
- 27 (1951):138  
Barton Errata  
George E. McCracken

- 27 (1951):139-142  
Hezekiah<sup>2</sup> Luther and His Two Wives  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 27 (1951):142 (Cont. from 13:53)  
Directories in the Library of Congress  
Philip Mack Smith
- 27 (1951):143-149  
Was "John Concklin" Jan de Conselyea?  
Cora Schmidt
- 27 (1951):149-152  
Editorial Note on Concklin-Conselyea: On the Spelling of Surnames: And Other Digressions  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 27 (1951):153-159  
Repercussions  
I. John Warner of Farmington and John<sup>2</sup> Warner (Andrew<sup>1</sup>), by Donald Lines Jacobus (153-156)  
II. Sherwood of Fairfield and Stratford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (156-159)
- 27 (1951):185-191  
Additions and Corrections  
Rich Family, by Ada R. Chase (185-186)  
Haynes Family, by Mrs. William C. Clark (187)  
McQuivey Family, by Gerald James Parsons (187-188)  
Mary (Parsons) Harmon: Further Data, by Gerald James Parsons (188)  
Risley and Gale Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus (188-191)
- 27 (1951):193-204 [Correction 34:254] (Cont. to 28:34)  
Kilby Notes  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 27 (1951):204-208  
The White Family of Middleboro, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 27 (1951):209-210  
Everard-Bourne Appleton Descent  
Walter Goodwin Davis
- 27 (1951):210-211  
A Cole-Blanchard Marriage  
John Insley Coddington
- 27 (1951):211-212 [Additions:92-95]  
Pennock-Pinnock  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 27 (1951):212-213  
Note on the Douglas Genealogy  
Harrison E. Webb
- 27 (1951):215  
Kingsboro, Fulton County, N. Y. Church Members 1804  
Marian G. Banker
- 27 (1951):216-223 (Cont. from 26:230, cont. to 28:210)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 27 (1951):223-229  
Cuerton of Merion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania  
Lewis D. Cook

27 (1951):229-232

Hales of Georges Creek, New Castle County, Del.

Lewis D. Cook

27 (1951):232-240

Descendants of Israel<sup>4</sup> Bissell

Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

27 (1951):241-253 [Correction 36:53-54]

Notes on the Waterbury Family of Stamford, Connecticut

Marian G. Banker

27 (1951):253-256

Hannah Notes, Bethlehem, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 28 (1952)

28 (1952):1-11 [See also 63:207-210]

The Early Sampsons: With Special Reference to Ruth (Sampson), Wife of John Fullerton of Marshfield, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

28 (1952):12-13 (Cont. to 29:228)

French Relatives of Michael Humphrey  
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):13-23 [Additions 176-177, 31:53-56]

Abel Gale of Jamaica, Long Island and Some of His Descendants  
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):23-25

The Origin of the Regniers (House of Brabant)  
George Andrews Moriarty

28 (1952):26-28 (Cont. to 29:38)

Connecticut Court Reports  
Noel C. Stevenson

28 (1952):29-32

Willemtie Herperts van der Linde: The Ancestress of the van Elslant Family  
William J. Hoffman

28 (1952):32-33

Further Corrections to the New Holcombe Genealogy  
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):34-44 (Cont. from 27:204)

Kilby Notes  
Winifred Lovering Holman

28 (1952):52-53

Plainfield, Connecticut: Miscellaneous Items from Land Records  
Kendall P. Hayward

28 (1952):53-54

Gerauld (Jerauld) Family Notes  
Kendall P. Hayward

28 (1952):55

Lum Origin in England  
Herbert F. Seversmith

28 (1952):56-63, 108-128 [Additions and Corrections to both parts 256] (Cont. from 27:185, cont. to 29:50)

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants  
Donald Lines Jacobus

28 (1952):65-67, 245-251 (Cont. to 29:43)

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families  
Kendall P. Hayward

28 (1952):68-77

Corrections and Additions to the Haskell Family of Dudley, Mass., and Woodstock and the Haskell Family of Killingly and  
Thompson, Ct.  
Mrs. William C. Clark

28 (1952):78-80 [Additions 31:214]

The Plumly Family of Somersetshire, England and Bucks County, Pennsylvania  
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):81-83 [Additions 31:214]  
John Gale of Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and His Family  
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):83-85  
Micah White of Abington and Cummington, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

28 (1952):85-86  
Thomas Kinberly in England

28 (1952):86-87  
Ancestry of the Prentices of Preston, Conn.  
Clarence Almon Torrey

28 (1952):87-90  
The Family of Pilgrim Simpkins of Boston  
Winifred Lovering Holman

28 (1952):91-95 [Additions and Corrections 177]  
Descents from the Grand Princes of Kiev  
George Andrews Moriarty and Walter L. Sheppard, Jr.

28 (1952):96-98  
Sarah Reed Waterbury Ferris Pond  
Paul W. Prindle

28 (1952):98 [Additions 32:242-244]  
Jonathan Parsons, Jr.  
Gerald James Parsons

28 (1952):102-104  
Repudiation of Wives' Indebtedness from the Boston News-Letter, 1704-1776  
Frederick W. Wead

28 (1952):104-106 [Additions and Correction 30:20]  
Connecticut Superior Court Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

28 (1952):106-107  
Edson-Story-Maynard  
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend

28 (1952):129-138, 236-244  
Genealogical Research in Ireland: A Survey Made in Ireland in 1951  
Margaret D. (Mrs. G. F.) Falley

28 (1952):139-148, 257-259 (Cont. from 27:125)  
The Wheelers of Bedfordshire and New England  
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):149-153  
New Light on Esdras Reade, Tailor  
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):153-157  
Nathan Gorham of Canterbury, Connecticut  
Gerald James Parsons

28 (1952):157-161 (Cont. to 29:30)  
Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records  
Edward Church Smith



28 (1952):162-164

Northfield, Mass., Marriage Records, 1724-1771

Ralph M. Stoughton

28 (1952):164-167 [Corrections 29:48; See also 56:228-229]

Alleged Royal Ancestry of Alice (Tomes) Welles

Donald Lines Jacobus

28 (1952):168-171

Lord Thurlow and "Mrs. Harvey"

S. Horace Lee Washington

28 (1952):175-176

John<sup>1</sup> Packer of Groton, Conn.: His Wives and Children

William Herbert Wood

28 (1952):176-177

Notes and Errata

Yelverton-Gale, by Paul W. Prindle (176-177)

Descents from the Grand Princes of Kiev (177)

28 (1952):178-188 [Addition 29:25-29] (Cont. to 29:99)

The Older Generations of the van Rensselaer Family

William J. Hoffman

28 (1952):188-191

On Using Perpetual Calendars

George E. McCracken

28 (1952):191-192

Mallory Notes from Vermont

William Herbert Wood

28 (1952):197-209 [Corrections 29:48]

Roger Williams

Winifred Lovering Holman

28 (1952):210-214 (Cont. from 27:223, cont. to 30:121)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island

George Andrews Moriarty

28 (1952):214

The Wife of Joshua Andrus of Newington, Conn.

28 (1952):215-227

Nathaniel Williams of Boston

Robert H. Montgomery

28 (1952):227-235

Widow Frances Wells and Hugh Wells of Wethersfield

Donald Lines Jacobus and William Herbert Wood

28 (1952):252-256 [Addition 30:173-174]

Haskins of Taunton: Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, and Their Families

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

## Volume 29 (1953)

29 (1953):1-12, 99-110

Homer-Stevens Notes, Boston  
Winifred Lovering Holman

29 (1953):13-17

The Children of Reginald de Dunstanville, Earl of Cornwall  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

29 (1953):17-20

Bible and Family Records of the Peck and Lay Families of Lyme, Connecticut, and St. Augustine, Florida  
John Insley Coddington and Walter Charlton Hartridge

29 (1953):20-24, 110-113, 254-256

From a Genealogist's Notebook

I. James Barrett of Bridgewater, Mass., and Southington and Waterbury, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (21-22)

II. Notes on Nathaniel Dunham of Wrentham and Hebron, by Donald Lines Jacobus (22-24 [Additions 30:20])

III. Bailey of Killingworth, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (110-113)

IV. Mary (Keyes) (Chamberlain) (Hollister) Sprague, by Mrs. Charles E. (Elizabeth A.) Merritt (113)

V. Patience (Gaylord) Tomlinson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-256 [Additions 30:111])

29 (1953):25-29

Notes on Dutch Genealogy with Special Reference to the van Rensselaer Family  
William J. Hoffman

29 (1953):30-33 (Cont. from 28:161, cont. to 30:116)

Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records  
Edward Church Smith

29 (1953):34-36

Mural Tablets Within the First Presbyterian and St. John's Episcopal Churches, Elizabeth, N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook

29 (1953):36-38

Potter-Brittain Records  
Charles Lord

29 (1953):38-41 (Cont. from 28:28)

Connecticut Court Reports  
Noel C. Stevenson

29 (1953):41-42

Hannah (Tallman) Cook, Wife of Daniel<sup>5</sup> Chase of Quaker Hill, New York  
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

29 (1953):43-46 (Cont. from 28:251, cont. to 43:84)

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families  
Kendall P. Hayward

29 (1953):47

English Clues: Matthew Prior and Launcelot Granger  
Herbert F. Seversmith

29 (1953):48

Errata  
Roger Williams  
Alleged Royal Ancestry of Alice (Tomes) Welles

29 (1953):50-64 [Corrections 44:108-109], 120-124, 174-191 (Cont. from 28:128, cont. to 30:48)

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants  
Donald Lines Jacobus

- 29 (1953):65-76, 146-152 (Cont. to 30:38)  
Random Notes Concerning Settlers of Dutch Descent  
William J. Hoffman
- 29 (1953):77-80  
The Langworthys of Little Compton, Rhode Island  
Edward H. West
- 29 (1953):80-86  
Ancestry of Agnes (Smith) Webster  
Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Hunter Sisler
- 29 (1953):86  
English Origin of Ungle Family of Maryland  
H. Minot Pitman
- 29 (1953):87-89 [Additions and Correction 30:18]  
The Scate-Skeath Family of Boston: Rebecca, Wife of Ebenezer Allen of Bridgewater  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 29 (1953):90-98  
William Ludlam of Southampton: Some New Information  
Walter D. Ludlum, Sr.
- 29 (1953):125-126  
Fifield Correction  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 29 (1953):126-127  
Some Brewsters in Orange County, N. Y.  
H. Minot Pitman
- 29 (1953):127-128  
Notes on Bishop Family of Guilford  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 29 (1953):129-132  
Notes on the Spens (Spence) Family of Scotland and the Spence (Spencer) Family of Woodbridge, N. J.  
John Insley Coddington
- 29 (1953):132-138  
Richard Spence or Spencer  
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 29 (1953):139-145  
Philip Oswald, of New York: Ancestor of European Noble and Royal Houses  
Milton Rubincam
- 29 (1953):152-155 [Correction 31:215, Additions 48:72-73]  
Ancestry of the White Family of Bolton, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 29 (1953):155-160 (Cont. from 21:122)  
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 29 (1953):161-169  
Francis Dowse of Boston and His Ten Daughters  
John Insley Coddington
- 29 (1953):192  
Bethiah (Osborn) (Beebe) Peck's Account  
William Herbert Wood

29 (1953):193-204

The Stoughton Families of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.  
Ralph M. Stoughton

29 (1953):205-211

Notes and Addenda to "Hale, House and Related Families"  
John Insley Coddington

29 (1953):211-214

Inscriptions, Renssalaer County, N. Y.  
Mrs. George E. (Lucia N.) Francher

29 (1953):214

A Sampler Relating to the Family of Peter Wheeler  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

29 (1953):215-218

Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke  
Robert L. Steenrod

29 (1953):219-228

Barber and Tidmarsh of Chester Pennsylvania  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

29 (1953):228-230 (Cont. from 28:13)

More Light on the French Relatives of Michael Humphrey  
George E. McCracken

29 (1953):230-238

The Family of Samuel Smith of Middle Haddam, Connecticut, and Euclid, Ohio  
Edward Church Smith

29 (1953):239-241 (Cont. from 20:43)

The Family of George Walker of Philadelphia, Pa.  
John Insley Coddington

29 (1953):242-245

The Penrose Family of Ballycaine, Co. Wicklow  
George E. McCracken

29 (1953):245-251

Notes on the Origin of Launcelot Granger  
Peter G. Van der Poel

## Volume 30 (1954)

30 (1954):2-6

Edward Ketcham of Cambridge, Co. Cambridge, and Elsewhere in England, Later of Ipswich, Mass., Southold, L. I., and Stratford, Conn.  
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):7-10 [See also 50:1-10]

Tuttle, Pantry, Judson, Hurd: An Important Correction  
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):11-14

Samuel King Family of Plymouth, Plympton and Halifax, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

30 (1954):14-17

From a Genealogist's Notebook  
VI. Benjamin Tibbetts of Canterbury, Conn., by Kendall P. Hayward (14-15)  
VII. The Seven Daughters of Simon Bryant, by Kendall P. Hayward (15-17)

30 (1954):18-20, 173-176

Errata and Addenda

Scate-Skeath, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Frederick W. Wead (18)  
Norton, by Marian B. Rowe (18)  
Smith of Lyme, by Kendall P. Hayward and William Herbert Wood (18)  
Smith of Jamaica, by Donald Lines Jacobus (19)  
Smith of Milford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (19-20)  
Smith of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus (20)  
Parke, by Kendall P. Hayward (20)  
Gillett-Dunham, by Mrs. William C. Clark (20)  
Dunham-Whiston, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (173)  
Haskins-Cobb, by William Holmes Cobb (173-174)  
Bries-Skillman-Pettit, by George E. McCracken (174)  
Adams, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)  
Hunt-Hurd, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)  
Andrews-Pike, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)  
Fifield Note, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (176 [Addition 31:56])

30 (1954):21-26

Charles Ferry of Springfield, Mass.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

30 (1954):26-37 [Additions 48:147-148]

(Ferry) Notes, Danbury, Conn. Branch.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):37

David Grannis Bible Record

30 (1954):38-44 (Cont. from 29:152)

Random Notes Concerning Settlers of Dutch Descent  
William J. Hoffman

30 (1954):45-48

David Lyman of Derby, Conn.  
David Russell Lyman

30 (1954):48-64, 242-255 [Addition 43:125] (Cont. from 29:191)

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants  
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):65-73 [Additions and Corrections 175, 31:53]

Nathaniel Adams of Weymouth and Boston, Mass.  
Frederick W. Wead

30 (1954):74-78

The Children of Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster  
Claude W. Barlow

30 (1954):78-81

Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Ely of Springfield, Massachusetts, is Not (Alas!) the Man We Thought He Was  
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):81-85

Comstock Hints  
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):85-89

Tricks in Using Indexed Genealogical Books  
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):89-96 (Cont. to 33:223)

The Origin in the Netherlands of the de Key family  
William J. Hoffman

30 (1954):100-103 [Correction 175]

William Hunt of Concord, Massachusetts and the Supposed Wood Connection  
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):103-106

Denison Notes  
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

30 (1954):107-110 (Cont. to 39:217)

Noted Europeans of American Descent  
I. Queen Elizabeth II., by Donald Lines Jacobus (107)  
II. Sir Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, by Donald Lines Jacobus (108)  
III. Percy Bysshe Shelley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (108)  
IV. The Viscountess Grey of Fallondon: Duchess of Alba, by Donald Lines Jacobus (109)  
V. The Princesses of the Netherlands: and Others, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)  
VI. Arbuthnot Baronets and Barons von Ende, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)  
VII. Anthony Eden, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)

30 (1954):111-114

Notes  
Gaylord, by John Insley Coddington (111)  
Lawrence-Russell, by Ethel Lord Scofield (111-112)  
Green-Gile, by Winifred Lovering Holman (112)  
Smith of Salisbury, Conn., and Dutchess County, N. Y., by William Herbert Wood and Donald Lines Jacobus (112-114)

30 (1954):116-119 (Cont. from 29:33)

Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records  
Edward Church Smith

30 (1954):120-121

Clue to English Origin of Thomas Stevens of Sudbury, and Cyprian Stevens of Lancaster, Mass.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

30 (1954):121-126 (Cont. from 28:214, cont. to 32:38)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

30 (1954):127-128

Rebecca, Wife of Angel<sup>2</sup> Husted, of Greenwich  
George E. McCracken

30 (1954):129-142 (Cont. to 31:33)

The Owen Family of Suffolk, Orange and Westchester Counties, New York  
James William Hook

30 (1954):143-155 [Corrections 173, 31:215, 35:99]

Notes on the Dunham Family of Plymouth, Mass.

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

30 (1954):155-168

The Salem Gardners: Comments and Clues

George E. McCracken

30 (1954):169-171

Aaron Parsons, Jr., of Wilbram and Springfield, Massachusetts

Gerald James Parsons

30 (1954):172-173

Salem, Massachusetts, Warnings

Winifred Lovering Holman

30 (1954):176-178 [Additions 31:54]

Brouwer Corrections and Additions

William J. Hoffman

30 (1954):178-184

Salem County, N. J., Marriages, 1682-1703

Lewis D. Cook

30 (1954):187-190

The Mother of Richard Lyman of Hartford, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):191-192

The Parentage of Anthony Hoskins of Windsor, Conn.

Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

30 (1954):193-212

The Family of Frances (Tough) (Chester) (Smith) Stebbing, Wife of Edward Stebbing, of Hartford, Connecticut

John Insley Coddington and Florence E. Skillington

30 (1954):213-214

The Wife of Cyrenius<sup>5</sup> Newcomb

Paul W. Prindle

30 (1954):214-216

Joseph Smith of Lyme, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):217-231 [Addition 35:153-154] (Cont. to 31:49)

The Church and Grant Families of Philadelphia and Vicinity

George E. McCracken

30 (1954):232-242 (Cont. to 31:155)

Richard<sup>1</sup> Platt, of Ware, Co. Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut

John Insley Coddington

## Volume 31 (1955)

31 (1955):1-15

English Ancestry of Alice (Gransden) Hand and Frances (Gransden) Stanborough  
Genevieve Tylee Kiepora

31 (1955):16-23

The Elithorpe Family of Yorkshire, England, and New England  
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):24-29

Katherine (Elithorpe) (Constable) Miles, Ancestress of Certain Miles and Street Families  
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):30-31

James Hand of East Hampton, N. Y.  
Richard W. Cook

31 (1955):31-32

English Origin of the Cobbs of Taunton  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

31 (1955):33-49 (Cont. from 30:142)

The Owen Family of Suffolk, Orange and Westchester Counties, New York  
James William Hook

31 (1955):49-50 (Cont. from 30:231)

The Church and Grant Families of Philadelphia and Vicinity  
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):53-56

Additions and Corrections  
Adams, by Frederick W. Wead (53)  
Drake-Oldfield, by Ruth M. Potter (54)  
Gale-Shinn-Stanton-Jones, by Hazel W. Roberts (53-56)  
Fifield, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (56)

31 (1955):57

Pierce, Lexington, Mass., and Winchester, N. H.  
Ralph M. Stoughton

31 (1955):58-59

Reuben Barber Bible Record, Harwinton, Conn.  
William B. Boardman

31 (1955):60-62

The Descent of the Duke of Montrose, the Prince of Monaco, and Princess Schwarzenberg, from Rev. John Oxenbridge of  
Boston, Mass.  
John Insley Coddington



31 (1955):63-64, 88-89, 175-190, 240-256

Ancestor Tables

- I. Donald Lines Jacobus (63-64)
- II. John Insley Coddington (88-89 [Corrections 36:53])
- III. Gerald James Parsons (176-177 [Additions and Corrections 40:58])
- IV. G. Frederick Kaufholz (177-178)
- V. George Englert McCracken (178-179)
- VI. Alfred Howard Perlee (180-181)
- VII. Charles Lord (181-182)
- VIII. Ella M. (Wiggins) Sprague (182-183)
- IX. Alexander Mackintosh, II (183-184)
- X. Katie Ruth Mills (185-186)
- XI. Fanny Alice (Wilcox) Steed (186-187)
- XII. Claudia Thomas (McAlpin) Whitney (187-188)
- XIII. Edward Everett Thorpe (188-189)
- XIV. Paul Wesley Prindle (189-190)
- XV. George McKenzie Roberts (240-241)
- XVI. I. Heyward Peck (241-242)
- XVII. Amy Margaret Carey (242-243)
- XVIII. Francis Hess Baxter (243-244)
- XIX. Joseph Mitchell Kellog (244-245)
- XX. John Dorrance Morrell (245-246)
- XXI. Mary Wythe Peckham (246-248)
- XXII. Wilda T. Chase (248-249)
- XXIII. Florence Spencer Whelan (249-250)
- XXIV. Frederick Chester Warner (250-251)
- XXV. Robert Bruce Nisbet (251-253)
- XXVI. Hazel Kraft Eilers (253)
- XVII. Mildred Bishop Moore Anderson (254--255)
- XVIII. Anna Louise Perry (Durand) Logan (255-256)

31 (1955):65-74 [Addition 47:99], 229-239

The Brothers Thomas and John Chadwick of Watertown  
Janice Boyd and George E. McCracken

31 (1955):75-79 [Addition 151-152]

The Identity of Margaretha Catharina Rubenka, Foundress of the Rubinca-Revercomb Family  
Milton Rubinca

31 (1955):80-88

Obadiah and Drusilla (Stevens) Brown of New Marlborough, Mass., and Canaan, Conn.  
Gerald James Parsons

31 (1955):90-101 [See also 52:21-22]

Sybil (Tincknell) (Bibble) (Nutt) Doolittle and Her Family  
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):101

Hoadley-Hine-Caulkins  
Mrs. Carl Main

31 (1955):102-103 [Additions 34:117-119]

A Branch of the Bries Family in Bucks County, Pennsylvania  
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):103-104

Family of Dirck<sup>2</sup> Kroesen, Bucks County, Pennsylvania  
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):104

Puderbaugh Family of Elkhart County, Indiana  
Winifred Edwards

31 (1955):105-111 [Correction 37:186; See also 62:151-153]

Line of Stephen Greene of Philadelphia to Greens of Mansfield and Woodstock, Conn., and Granby, Mass.  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

31 (1955):112-114

Farmingbury (Wolcott), Conn., Church Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

31 (1955):114-117

Descent of William Leete, Governor of Connecticut, from the Emperor Charlemagne  
Frederick Lewis Weis

31 (1955):117

Hopson Item, Colchester, Conn.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

31 (1955):118-119, 214-217

Notes, Errata and Addenda  
Children of Reginald, Earl of Cornwall: A Correction, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (118)  
Herck Sibertszen's Wife Wyntie Theunis, by George E. McCracken (118-119)  
I. Bainbridge-Plumly-Gale, by John Insley Coddington (214)  
II. Church-Price, by John Insley Coddington (215)  
III. White, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (215)  
IV. Dunham-Cobb-Rickard, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (215)  
Children of Joseph Kneeland, Hebron, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (216)  
Marshall, Connecticut to South Carolina, by Richard W. Cook and David W. Cook (216)  
Lyon, Fairfield, Conn., by John Insley Coddington (216-217)

31 (1955):119-121

A Floyd-Nicoll-Woodhull Problem  
Donald Lines Jacobus

31 (1955):122

Oliver Waterman Bible, Savoy, Mass.  
John C. Pearson

31 (1955):123-126 [Additions 32:110-111]

The Jones Family of Yarmouth and Middleboro, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

31 (1955):129-154 [See also 65:203-210]

Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy  
William Herbert Wood

31 (1955):155-170 [Corrections 33:255-256, 38:223] (Cont. from 30:242)

Richard<sup>1</sup> Platt, of Ware, Co. Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut  
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):170-172 [Correction 32:95]

Descent of Captain William Pole of Taunton, Mass., from King Edward I.  
Frederick Lewis Weis

31 (1955):172-174

Graves-Cruttenden-Stillwell: A Correction  
Donald Lines Jacobus

31 (1955):193-201

The Stebbing Family of Co. Essex, England, and Rowland, Martin, Edward and Editha Stebbing or Stebbins of New England  
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):201

Genealogical By-Ways  
Walter Goodwin Davis

31 (1955):202

On the Marring of Research Sources  
George McK. Roberts

31 (1955):203-206

The Parentage and Wife of Josiah Woodworth, Sr., of Little Compton, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn.  
Helen L. Stark

31 (1955):207-214

John<sup>4</sup> Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut  
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):218-219

A Ferris Family Record  
Donald Lines Jacobus

31 (1955):219-224

From a Genealogist's Notebook

VIII. John Phelps, Esq., of Westfield, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (219-221)

IX. An Atrocious Lockwood Blunder and The Gershom Lockwoods of Greenwich, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (222-224  
[Additions and Correction 32:186])

31 (1955):224-228

The Gershom Lockwoods of Greenwich, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

31 (1955):256

Stebbing Note  
John Insley Coddington

## Volume 32 (1956)

32 (1956):1-4

A Comedy of Errors - Clarified: Sawyer-Whitcomb-Richardson  
Frederick Lewis Weis

32 (1956):4-8

Pedigrees, Polygraphs and Prevaricators  
Noel C. Stevenson

32 (1956):8

Bennett Inscriptions, New York State  
Harlow D. Curtis

32 (1956):9-22 [Additions 180]

A Royal Descent from King Edward III of England to Thomas<sup>1</sup> Coytmore of Charlestown, Mass., Elizabeth Wife of William<sup>1</sup> Tyng of Boston, Sarah Wife of Ralph<sup>1</sup> Eddowes of Philadelphia Co., Pa., John Quincy Adams, Neville Chamberlain, and Others  
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):23

William Churchill and Edward Churchill  
Conklin Mann

32 (1956):24-26

John Clowes of Cheshire and Bucks County  
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):26-27

A Hathaway Record  
Harold E. Hathaway

32 (1956):28-32

From a Genealogist's Notebook  
X. The Two Amos Beechers, by Donald Lines Jacobus (28-32)

32 (1956):33-36 [Additions 33:213, 44:137]

Daniel Brinson of Middlesex County, N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook

32 (1956):36-38

Southcott-Thomas-Collamore  
John Insley Coddington and George E. McCracken

32 (1956):38-39 (Cont. from 30:126, cont. to 34:169)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

32 (1956):39-45

Notes on the Palmer Family of Plymouth  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

32 (1956):46-54, 113-123, 181-186, 237-242

Ancestor Tables

- XXIX. Mrs. Eugene Louis Bowers (46-47)
- XXX. Mrs. Fred Alleman (47-48)
- XXXI. Ralph Emmons Boyce (48-49 [Correction 36:253])
- XXXII. Conklin Mann (49-50)
- XXXIII. Abby Sanborn (Paddock) Kendall (51-52)
- XXXIV. Lora (Rich) Roden (53-53)
- XXXV. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (53-54)
- XXXVI. Roland Mather Hooker (113-114)
- XXXVII. Helen Douglas (Love) Scranton (114-115)
- XXXVIII. Walter Goodwin Davis (115-116)
- XXXIX. Milton Delos Cole (117-118)
- XL. VanBuren Lamb, Jr. (118-119)
- XLI. Frederick Whitcomb Wead (119-120)
- XLII. Charles Nathan Adams (120-121)
- XLIII. Harriet Scofield (121-122)
- XLIV. Richard Henry Williams (123)
- XLV. Arthur Soper Wardwell (181-182)
- XLVI. Helen Elizabeth Royce (182-183)
- XLVII. Marion (Morse) Davis (183-184)
- XLVIII. Mrs. Elmer H. Renton (185-186)
- XLIX. Harold Minot Pitman (237-238)
- L. Mary E. Billard (Mrs. William H. Edwards) (238-239)
- LI. Lewis Daniel Cook (239-240)
- LII. Daysie Spencer DeSpain (241-242)

32 (1956):65-71

The Hawaiian Royal Family and Its Anglo-American Connections  
Milton Rubincam

32 (1956):71-79

Notes on the Yale Ancestry with a Royal Descent  
Peter G. Van der Poel

32 (1956):80-81

Male Longevity and Male Offspring in the Lincoln Family of Windham, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):81-82 [Corrections 244]

William Lord's Wife and the Family of Thomas Lee  
Eliza Warren Avery

32 (1956):83-84

Three Gravestones in Bordentown, N. J.: Luttrell(I), Murat, Fraser  
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):84-88

An Unconnected Coddington Family  
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):88-92

The Rev. Daniel Elmer of New England and New Jersey  
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):92-94

The Will of Richard Collacott of Boston, Mass.  
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):95

The Pole Royal Line: A Correction  
Genevieve Tylee Kieपुरa

- 32 (1956):95-96  
George Constable of Everingham, Co. York, England  
John Insley Coddington
- 32 (1956):96-97  
On Names of Dutch Grandchildren  
George E. McCracken
- 32 (1956):98-109 [Addition 33:48]  
The Bainbridge Family of New Jersey  
George E. McCracken
- 32 (1956):110  
Josiah Jones of East Greenwich, R. I.  
Gerald James Parsons
- 32 (1956):110-111  
Jones Addenda  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 32 (1956):111-112 (Cont. from 22:264)  
Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records  
G. A. Taylor
- 32 (1956):129-142  
The Whitbread Family of Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England  
Clarence Almon Torrey
- 32 (1956):143  
The Second Marriage of Miriam (Dibble) Gillett  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 32 (1956):144  
Dart-Beckwith-Hazen  
Florence J. Whiton
- 32 (1956):145-146 [Additions 33:50-52]  
Walter Butler of Greenwich, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 32 (1956):147  
Elizabeth, Wife of Robert Husted of Greenwich, Connecticut  
George E. McCracken
- 32 (1956):148  
Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 32 (1956):149-152  
David Smith of Haddam, Conn., and His Wife Lydia (Cogswell) (Smith) (Brainerd) Bradford  
C. Frederick Kaufholz
- 32 (1956):152  
Omission, the Grumman Family
- 32 (1956):153-154  
Bible Records, Fisher-Hopkins  
Mrs. Carl Main
- 32 (1956):155-157  
Connecticut Divorce Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):158-159

Banister-Bowden-Cornwell of New Haven, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):160-179 [Addition 152] (Cont. to 33:14)

The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey  
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):179-180

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Date of Death of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Gillett of Windsor, Conn., by John Insley Coddington (179)

Smith of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (179)

Beaufort-Stradling, by John Insley Coddington (180)

Records of Farmingdale, Maine, by Walter Goodwin Davis (180)

Salem, Mass., Items, by Winifred Lovering Holman (180)

32 (1956):186

Lockwood Note

Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):193-196 [See also 53:154-156]

Mary<sup>2</sup> Bartlett (Foster) Morey: Her Husbands and Children

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

32 (1956):197-201 [See also 33:95-98, 68:160-175]

Gregory Wolterton's Connections

Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):202-203

The Wife of Lt. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield

Paul W. Prindle

32 (1956):204-210

The Easy-Going Van Woggelums

George E. McCracken

32 (1956):210-228 [Additions 48:179-180]

The Brong (Brang, Prong or Prang) Family

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

32 (1956):228-236

The Matthew Thompsons of Northern Connecticut

H. Minot Pitman

32 (1956):242-244

Addenda, Parsons and Gorham

Gerald James Parsons

32 (1956):244

Lord-Lee

Clarence Almon Torrey

32 (1956):245-249

Record Kept by Thomas Gilyard of Deaths Mainly in the Naugatuck Valley, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 33 (1957)

33 (1957):1-7

The Six Daughters of Barent Myndertsz of Albany  
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):7-10

Thankful Cheney, Wife of Elias Parmenter of Hopkinton, Mass.  
Claude W. Barlow

33 (1957):11-13

Parke and Chaplin  
Harwood E. Park and Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):14-25, 156-167 [Additions and Corrections to the whole 34:53-54] (Cont. from 32:179)

The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey  
John Insley Coddington

33 (1957):25-35

Church Records of Roxbury, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):35

Origin of the Brong (Brang) Family  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

33 (1957):36-44 [Additions and Corrections 188-189]

William Graves of Newtown, Long Island  
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):44-45

The Huntley-Champion Connection  
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):45-48

Stockton-Phillips-Cook Corrections, Hunterdon-Mercer County, N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook

33 (1957):48

Bainbridge Addenda  
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):48-49

Heirs of Michael Bowden of Lynn, Mass.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

33 (1957):49

The Identity of Mary (Denslow) Stevenson  
George McKenzie Roberts

33 (1957):50

Walslant Is Not Pays de Vaud  
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):50-52

Walter Butler, Penoyer, and Reynolds  
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):52-53

On Names of Dutch Grandchildren  
Helen Stark

33 (1957):53

The Birth Date of Orrin Mixer: A Correction of the Connecticut Vital Records  
Merton D. Goodrich



33 (1957):54-58, 173-180, 253-255

Ancestor Tables

LIII. Robert Humphrey Montgomery (54-55)

LIV. Mrs. Walter Marion Flood (55-56)

LV. Mrs. Margery (Haven) Fifield (56-57)

LVI. Frances Sibyl (Winney) Prindle (57-58)

LVII. William Henery Lathrop (173-174)

LVIII. Frank Whitney (174-176)

LIX. Mrs. Charles M. Lord (176-177)

LX. Agnes Carter (Treadwell) Peck (177-178)

LXI. Marion Ruth (Winslow) Perlee (178-179)

LXII. Maude A. Thomson (Mrs. Conklin Mann) (179-180)

LXIII. Neil Bailey Reynolds (253-254)

LXIV. Mation (Van Vorst) Reynolds (254-255)

33 (1957):61-62

Elizabeth Dewey, Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Webster of Northampton, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn.

Claude W. Barlow

33 (1957):63-64

The Wife of Edward<sup>1</sup> Frisbie of Branford, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):66-75

Joseph Yard of Philadelphia, Bricklayer

George E. McCracken

33 (1957):76-86

Notes on the Briggs Families of Taunton, Mass.

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

33 (1957):87-94

The Family of Harold II, Last Saxon King of England

Milton Rubincam

33 (1957):95-98 [Corrections 36:53, See also 68:160-175]

Wolterton-Waller-Brockway

Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):98-99

Parsons Correction

Gerald James Parsons

33 (1957):100

Dixon-Casson

Frederick W. Wead

33 (1957):100-102

Nehemiah and Sarah (St. John) Stebbins

Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):102-104

Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Tyler) Doolittle

Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):105-112

Stoughton-Knight Data

Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

33 (1957):113-120

The Family of Henry Bridgham of Thelnetham, Co. Suffolk, England, and Boston, Mass.

John Insley Coddington

- 33 (1957):120-121  
Notes on Bridgham and Thomas Benedict of Norwalk  
John Insley Coddington
- 33 (1957):121-123 [Correction 191]  
The Family of Capt. Thaddeus Lacy  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 33 (1957):124  
Smith of Jamaica, L. I., and Maidenhead, N. J.  
George D. W. Ferris
- 33 (1957):129-137 (Cont. to 34:216)  
Richard<sup>1</sup> Miles of Hertfordshire, England, and New Haven, Connecticut, and His Family  
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 33 (1957):137-141  
The Randall-Leonard-Bailey Relationship  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 33 (1957):142-145  
Rowland Robinson Bible Record  
Ralph E. Boyce
- 33 (1957):146-147 [Additions 34:224]  
Shay Bible Records  
Kenneth R. Brown
- 33 (1957):147  
Paul Family Record  
Kenneth R. Brown
- 33 (1957):148-149  
Updike Bible Record  
H. Minot Pitman
- 33 (1957):149-151  
The Wife of Clement Quiterfield  
Frederick W. Wead
- 33 (1957):151-152 [Correction 34:174-175, Addition 49:209]  
Daniel<sup>4</sup> Smith of Lyme, Conn.  
Robert R. Buell
- 33 (1957):153-156  
The Will of William Dennis of Scituate, Mass.  
Gerald James Parsons
- 33 (1957):168-173  
The Family of Rev. Johan Wilhelm Boas  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 33 (1957):181-184  
The Silas Richmonds of Litchfield and Goshen  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 33 (1957):185-187  
Puzzles We Wish Somebody Would Solve  
I. Marie Catherine Françoise Brown, Grandmother of the Empress Josephine, by John Insley Coddington (185-187) [See also 51:241-242]
- 33 (1957):188  
Descent from Harold Godwinson  
George Andrews Moriarty

33 (1957):188-189

William Graves of Newtown, L. I.

S. Allyn Peck

33 (1957):189-191 [See also 58:181-184]

Letter of John Wickham of Southampton, 1713

Henry W. Pilch

33 (1957):191

Lacy Correction

33 (1957):193-198

Geer Notes

H. Minot Pitman

33 (1957):199-206

The Four Blessing Sisters

Walter Goodwin Davis

33 (1957):206

Evolution of the Name Teachout

Neil Bailey Reynolds

33 (1957):207-213

Solomon Woodford of Farmington, Conn., and Cato, N. Y.

Gerald James Parsons

33 (1957):213

Brinson Erratum and Addendum

Lewis D. Cook

33 (1957):214-222

Peter Brown of Windsor, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):223-231 (Cont. to 34:29)

The American DeKay Family

George E. McCracken

33 (1957):232-235 [Additions 47:17-25]

Judith (Danson), Wife of Charles Crosstwayte

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

33 (1957):236-241 [See also 50:146-152]

The Pierpoints of Hertfordshire, England, and Ann Arundel County, Maryland

A. B. Stickney

33 (1957):242-250

The Josiah Adkins Family of Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):255-256

Astwood Correction

John Insley Coddington

## Volume 34 (1958)

34 (1958):5-11

South Jersey Daytons  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

34 (1958):11

Burwell-Raymond, Norwalk, Conn.  
Paul W. Prindle

34 (1958):12-14 [Addition 175]

Seeley-Seelye Notes  
Gerald James Parsons

34 (1958):14

Martha (Genings) Cunningham, Wife of John Marcy, Jr., of Woodstock, Conn.  
Claude W. Barlow

34 (1958):15-17 [Addition 175]

The Ancestry of Elozabeth (St. John) Whiting  
Donald Lines Jacobus

34 (1958):18-20

Lydia, Wife of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Packard of Bridgewater, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

34 (1958):20-24

Bowlby of Mansfield-Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, England; Of Burlington, Morris, Hunterdon, and Sussex Counties, N. J.; Of Philadelphia, Penna., and of Nova Scotia  
Lewis D. Cook

34 (1958):29-38 [Additions 174, Correction 44:109-109] (Cont. from 33:231)

The American DeKay Family  
George E. McCracken

34 (1958):39-40

The Ancestry of Gilbert de Gant  
George Andrews Moriarty

34 (1958):40-41

King Stephen of Blois  
George Andrews Moriarty

34 (1958):41-42, 99-103, 176-179, 233-242

Ancestor Tables  
LXV. Herbert Alva Lafler (41-42)  
LXVI. Stuart Holmes Sherman (99-100)  
LXVII. Mrs. William Curtis Clark (101)  
LXVIII. Hazel (Kenerson) Lafler (102-103)  
LXIX. Frederick Lewis Weis (176-177)  
LXX. Mrs. Jerome A. Esker (177-178)  
LXXI. Huston E. Johnson (178-179)  
LXXII. Marvin Clayton Hutchins (233-234)  
LXXIII. Timothy Allan Colcord (234-235)  
LXXIV. Mrs. Glenn William Oliver (235-236)  
LXXV. Mrs. Will Brewer Grant (236-237)  
LXXVI. Thomas Huston Roderick (237-238)  
LXXVII. William Hopple Edwards (238-239)  
LXXVIII. James McBride George (240-241)  
LXXIX. Mrs. Nada (Scott) Pendergraft (241-242)

34 (1958):43-53

The Family of David<sup>4</sup> and Rebecca<sup>4</sup> (Grumman) Comstock  
John Insley Coddington

- 34 (1958):53-54  
Grumman Addenda  
John Insley Coddington
- 34 (1958):54-64  
New Haven County Court Records: Marriage and Birth Evidences  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):65-78 [Correction 38:183]  
The Case Family of Connecticut and Long Island  
George E. McCracken
- 34 (1958):78-80  
The Ransoms of Shelburne, Mass.  
Leila Bardwell
- 34 (1958):81-89  
John<sup>2</sup> Prentice of New London, Conn., and His Two Nichols Wives  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):89-94  
Hints on Indexing  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):94-96 [Additions and Corrections 35:49-50, 154]  
Gray-June Family Records  
Robert R. Buell
- 34 (1958):96-98  
Female Diminutives  
Winifred Lovering Holman
- 34 (1958):103-105  
Delaware County, Ohio, Probate  
Mrs. Carl Main
- 34 (1958):106-107  
Puzzles We Wish Somebody Would Solve  
II. Wilson-Giles-Sabin-Wardwell of Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Cuba, by John Insley Coddington
- 34 (1958):107-112  
New Jersey Legislative Divorces 1778-1844  
George E. McCracken
- 34 (1958):117-119  
Bries Addenda  
George E. McCracken
- 34 (1958):120-121 [Correction 35:50]  
Nathan Gardner Family Record  
R. H. Williams
- 34 (1958):122  
Southworth Correction, Connecticut and Mississippi  
Mrs. G. Hite McLean
- 34 (1958):123-127 [Corrections 254-255]  
Connecticut Ruggles Data  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):128  
Nicasius de Sille's Great-Grandfather  
George E. McCracken

34 (1958):129-135

Peregrine White, Jr., of Marshfield, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

34 (1958):136-139

Mary, Second Wife of Barnabas<sup>3</sup> Baldwin of Milford, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

34 (1958):140-154 [Additions 39:235, Correction 45:34]

Descendants of Richard Weller of Windsor, Northampton, and Deerfield  
Claude W. Barlow

34 (1958):155-158

Pomeroy-Clapp  
C. Frederick Kaufhols

34 (1958):159-160

Goodrich-Williams-Smith, Wethersfield, Connecticut  
Mrs. Edmund W. Reisig

34 (1958):162-163

New York State Church Records  
Paul W. Prindle

34 (1958):164-168

The Search for William Ilsley of Newbury, Massachusetts  
John Insley Coddington

34 (1958):169-170 (Cont. from 32:39, cont. to 35:107)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

34 (1958):170-173 [Additions 35:111]

Charles Williams of Colchester, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

34 (1958):174-175, 254-255

Notes, Additions and Corrections  
DeKay, by George E. McCracken (174)  
Jennings-Abbe, by Robert Rood Buell (174-175)  
Seeley, by Mrs. Wells A. Hutchins (175)  
Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting, by Donald Lines Jacobus (175)  
Kilby, by Winifred Lovering Holman (254)  
Bruen, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254)  
Ruggles, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-255)

34 (1958):183-192 [Correction 64:111]

Nathan McQuivey: Additions and Corrections  
Gerald James Parsons

34 (1958):193-198 [Addition 35:152]

Genealogical Research Materials Relating to Pennsylvania  
Milton Rubincam

34 (1958):199-211

John Harding of Boreham, Essex  
George E. McCracken

34 (1958):212-215

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers  
I. James Savage 1784-1873 (212-213)  
II. Orra Eugene Monnette 1873-1936 (213-215)

- 34 (1958):216 (Cont. from 33:137, cont. to 35:247)  
Richard<sup>1</sup> Miles of Hertfordshire, England, and New Haven, Connecticut, and His Family  
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):217  
Hedge-Ingoldsbee-Lothrop Relationships  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 34 (1958):218-220  
The Widow Potter-Beecher of New Haven  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):221-223  
Browne-Kent-Stone-Salisbury: Providence and Cranston, R. I.  
Charles W. Farnham
- 34 (1958):223  
Knapp-Francis-Waterman-Wilcocks-Needham  
Charles W. Farnham
- 34 (1958):224  
Shay Family Addenda, New Jersey  
Alfred H. Perlee
- 34 (1958):225-230 [Additions 35:112-113]  
The Will of Susannah (Wood) Clark of Southampton, Suffolk County, New York  
Maclean W. McLean and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):231-232  
A Cornell Family Correction  
Mrs. Glenn W. Oliver
- 34 (1958):246-251  
Churchmen of 1738 Under Rev. Jonathan Arnold of West Haven, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):252-253  
Signatures on the Petition from Taunton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1708  
Charles H. Toll
- 34 (1958):255-256  
Fairfield, Conn., County Court Records  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 34 (1958):256  
Booth of Middleborough, Mass.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 35 (1959)

35 (1959):1-6 [Correction 151, Apology 180, Additions 39:85]

The Early Strongs of Windsor, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):7-8

Samuel Pettis (Pettes) of Norwich, Conn.

Charles H. Toll

35 (1959):9-11

Hatch Wills, Scituate, Mass.

Winifred Lovering Holman

35 (1959):12-16 [Additions and Corrections 174-175]

The Hetheringtons of Cumberland, England, and Scotia, New York

Neil B. Reynolds

35 (1959):16

The Second Wife of John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):17-18

Seaborn Wilson and Shoreborn Wilson: Ipswich and Boston, Massachusetts

Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):19-28

John Brown's Body

George E. McCracken

35 (1959):28

Amy and Mercy

35 (1959):29-33 [Additions 38:180, 41:99]

Joan, Princess of Wales, Daughter of King John: Ancestress to Bulkeley, James, Mellowes, Welby, Whittingham, Haugh, and St.

John-Whiting Families

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

35 (1959):34-39, 91-99, 186-191

Ancestor Tables

LXXX. Mrs. Thomas McGee (Barbara E. Bullard) (34-35)

LXXXI. Mrs. Daniel J. Consodine (35-36)

LXXXII. Mrs. Herbert R. Schoepke (36-37)

LXXXIII. Claude Willis Barlow (37-38)

LXXXIV. Cameron Harrison Allen (38-39)

LXXXV. Mrs. Carl Nelson Steitz (91-92)

LXXXVI. Herbert Furman Seversmith (93-94 [Correction 245])

LXXXVII. Mrs. Harold C. Pickwick (94-95)

LXXXVIII. Samuel Edward Raymond (95-97)

LXXXIX. Marie Hewitt Sorenson (97-98)

XC. Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson (98-99)

XCI. Dorothy R. Lowe (186-187)

XCII. William Allen Day (187-188)

XCIII. Andrew Coddington (188-189)

XCIV. Ronnie Leigh Bootes (190-191 [Correction 36:53])

35 (1959):40-43

Hannah (Swift) Tobey, Daughter of William<sup>2</sup> Swift, and the Family of Ambrose<sup>2</sup> Fish, of Sandwich, Mass.

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

35 (1959):44-47

Randall-Pease-Hutchinson-Warner: A Study in Serendipity

Winifred Lovering Holman



35 (1959):48

1759 List of Quakers, Wareham, Mass.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

35 (1959):49

Puzzles Somebody Has Solved: Wilson-Denslow-Sabin-Wardwell of Connecticut, Rhode Island and Cuba  
John Insley Coddington

35 (1959):49-50

Additions and Corrections  
Gray-Dean (49-50)  
Gardner (50)

35 (1959):55-59, 83-91 (Cont. to 36:42)

Andrews Families of Western Connecticut  
I. William Andrews of Hartford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (55-59)  
II. John Andrews of Farmington, by Donald Lines Jacobus (83-91, cont. to 36:42)

35 (1959):60-61

Capt. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Church (1737-1816) of Fairhaven, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean

35 (1959):62-63

Correction to the Charlton Pedigree: Ancestry of Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Other Colonists  
John G. Hunt

35 (1959):63-64, 137-138

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers  
III. Frank Farnsworth Starr 1852-1939 (63-64)  
IV. Charles Arthur Hoppin (137-138)

35 (1959):65-68

The Ancestry of Jeriah Rhodes of Ulster Co., N. Y.  
Charles W. Farnham

35 (1959):68-70

Micah<sup>5</sup> Barlow and Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn.  
Claude W. Barlow

35 (1959):70-72

Jenney of Plymouth and Rhode Island  
Bertha W. Clark

35 (1959):73-75

The Ancestry of President Martin Van Buren  
George E. McCracken

35 (1959):75-83 [Correction 111-112]

Covell and Allied Families: Some Descendants of Ezra and Hannah (Hollister) Covell  
Ruth A. Chisholm

35 (1959):99

Dunham-Cobb  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

35 (1959):100-106 [Correction 245] (Cont. to 37:45)

Piers de Gavaston: Ancestor of Bulkeley and Other American Families  
John G. Hunt

35 (1959):107-111 [Addition and Correction 36:52] (Cont. from 34:170, cont. to 36:54)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty

35 (1959):111-113, 151-154

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Williams, by Clarence Almon Torrey (111)

Covell, by Ruth A. Chisholm (111-112)

Clark-Haines, by Arthur S. Wardwell and Clarence Almon Torrey (112-113)

Rubincam-Revercomb, by Milton Rubincam (151-152)

Genealogical Research Materials Relating to Pennsylvania, by Milton Rubincam (152)

Church Addendum, by George E. McCracken (153-154)

Gray, by Robert R. Buell (154)

Keeler, by Paul W. Prindle (154)

35 (1959):115-118 [Correction 245]

The Squires in Early New England

Lottie Squier (Mrs. Walter E.) Corbin

35 (1959):122-123

The Wife of Lieut. Noah Jones of Worcester, Mass.

Samuel Edward Raymond

35 (1959):123-126

Brown-Hammond Bible Records

Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

35 (1959):127-128 [Additions and Corrections 245-246], 139-145 [Additions and Corrections 36:52]

Notes on Browns of Colchester, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):129-131

Ebenezer Pickett, Jr., of New Milford, Conn.

Kenneth R. Brown

35 (1959):132-135

Birth Records of the Children of Oliver Smith of Goshen, N. Y., and Appended Notes Relative to the Smith, Bayles and Spencer Families

Cameron Allen

35 (1959):136

Extracts from New Haven County Court Records

35 (1959):145-147

Notes on Sarah Bonum, Wife of John Bryant of Plympton, Massachusetts

Bertha W. Clark

35 (1959):147-150

John<sup>4</sup> Bartlett and His Three Wives, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Rachel E. Barclay

35 (1959):151

Strong-Clark: The Corrector Corrected

Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):155-157

Extracts from the *Connecticut Journal*, 1776

35 (1959):157-160

Endogamous and Exogamous Marriage

Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):161-171

Smith of Amwelbury, Salem County, N. J.. with Mason and Darkin Collaterals Appended

Lewis D. Cook

35 (1959):171-172 [Addition 36:51-52]

Beadon-Bedon Family

Winifred Lovering Holman

35 (1959):173

Origin of the Crowell and Crowe Families of New England, New Jersey and North Carolina  
John G. Hunt

35 (1959):174-175

Hetherington Additions and Corrections  
Neil B. Reynolds

35 (1959):178-180

John Hoskins of Taunton, Mass.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):180

Apology  
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):181-182

Warner-Knapp-Lake of New Milford  
Kenneth R. Brown

35 (1959):182-184 [Corrections 36:51]

The Overton Family, Ancestral to Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Other New England Settlers: Parentage of William Overton, Bishop of  
Coventry  
John G. Hunt

35 (1959):184-185

Register of the Rev. John Sharpe, Chaplain to the Queen's Forces in New York, 1707-1712  
Lewis D. Cook

35 (1959):191-192

Whitcomb Family Record, Greene County, N. Y.  
Robert R. Buell

35 (1959):193-202 [Correction 37:44]

Catalyntje Trico Rapalje  
George E. McCracken

35 (1959):202-211

Abigail Arnold, Wife of Solomon<sup>3</sup> Blake of Dorchester, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

35 (1959):211-213

Elizabeth (Harris) (Mandeville) Jacobs  
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):214

Possible Origin of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth  
John G. Hunt

35 (1959):215-218

Smith of Hedgefield, Salem County, N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook

35 (1959):219-225

Smith of Smithfield, Salem County, N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook

35 (1959):225-226

White of Sulgrave, Nothants., England, and of Salem Co., N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook

35 (1959):226-227

Mary, First Wife of John Baldwin, Sr., of Milford  
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):228-231

Extracts from the *Columbian Register*, 1813-1815

35 (1959):232-240

Notes on Some Richland Families

George E. McCracken

35 (1959):244-245

Family Records in Public Museums: Records in Sturbridge Village, Mass.

Robert Rood Buell

35 (1959):245-246

Additions and Corrections

Ancestor Table, Herbert Furman Seversmith (245)

Piers de Gavaston (245)

The Squires in Early New England (245)

Notes on Browns of Colchester, Conn (245-246)

35 (1959):247-255 (Cont. from 34:2167)

Captain John Miles the Weaver, Ancestor of the Wallingford and Goshen, Conn. Families

Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 36 (1960)

36 (1960):1-11

Notes on the Dotey and Churchill Families

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

36 (1960):12-14

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers

V. Col. Charles Edward Banks 1854-1931, by Walter Goodwin Davis (12)

VI. Gilbert Cope 1840-1928, by Milton Rubincam (13-14)

36 (1960):16-18

Who Was Rebecca Cornell?

George E. McCracken

36 (1960):19-20

Pound Cemetery Burials, Neversink, N. Y.

Robert R. Buell

36 (1960):21-28 [Additions 37:64]

Certain Halsey-Pool Groups: Morris County, New Jersey

Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):29-38 [Corrections 37:62]

A Hartford Miscellany: Howard, Stone, Adsit-Edgett

George E. McCracken

36 (1960):39-41

The Hazards of Endogamous Marriage

Thomas H. Roderick

36 (1960):42-43 (Cont. from 35:91)

Andrews Families of Western Connecticut

III. Addenda, the Farmington Tribe, by John D. Baldein III

36 (1960):44-47, 118-121, 181-182, 250-252

Ancestor Tables

XCV. Milton Rubincam (44-45, See also 49:78-80)

XCVI. Theodore Hunter Smith (45-46)

XCVII. Charles M. Sandwick, Sr. (46-47)

XCVIII. Morris Elwood Seymour (118-119)

XCIX. Henry Warner Austin (119-120)

C. Rose Mari Dunham (120-121)

CI. Eva Jane (Covell) Prior (181-182)

CII. Mrs. Ralph A. Countryman (250-251)

CIII. Harry Earl Richmond (251-252)

36 (1960):51-54, 252-253

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Overton, by John G. Hunt (51)

Beadon-Mosher, by Winifred Lovering Holman (51-52)

Austin's Genealogical Dictionary: Langworthy, by Clarence Almon Torrey (52)

Brown of Colchester, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (52)

Ancestor Tables (53)

Brockway (53)

Waterbury-Lockwood, by Mrs. William C. Janz (53-54)

Crocker-Sawin, by William A. Walter (252)

Mitchell-Wood, by Mrs. William P. Knecht (252)

Foote-Lassell, by Hazel Kraft Eilers (252-253)

Finch-Jacock, by Ralph E. Boyce (253)

36 (1960):52-56 (Cont. from 35:111, cont. to 37:185)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island

George Andrews Moriarty

36 (1960):57-58 [Additions and Corrections 180, 37:10-11]

An Ellis Family of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.

John G. Hunt

36 (1960):58-60

Jacob<sup>2</sup> Kibling (or Kiberlinger) of Ashburnham, Mass.

Robert R. Buell

36 (1960):62-64

Clues to the Origin of Washbourne, Willets, Whitehead, Williams Families of Hempstead, L. I., and Nicholls Family of Stratford, Conn.

John G. Hunt

36 (1960):64 [Correction 61:206]

Origin of Lamarock Flower, George Allen and Andrew Hallett

John G. Hunt

36 (1960):65-67

Jeremiah Brownell of Nova Scotia

Edward H. West

36 (1960):67-68

The Date of the Staten Island Census

George E. McCracken

36 (1960):68-73

John Downing

Ruth Easterbrook Thomas and Ross Boothe, Jr.

36 (1960):74-79

John<sup>4</sup> Turner of Scituate, Mass., His Wives and Children

Rachel E. Barclay

36 (1960):79-83

Public Records of Wisconsin

Robert R. Buell

36 (1960):84-87

Holden Rhodes (1797-1857): A Vermonter Who Became a Southerner

Charles W. Farnham

36 (1960):88-91 [Correction 37:42]

The Family of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Kirtland

Frederick W. Wead

36 (1960):92-94

Wills of Two Benjamin Haines of Southampton, New York

Maclean W. McLean

36 (1960):96-99 [Correction 192]

Hereditary Scholarships

Noel C. Stevenson

36 (1960):100-105 [Additions 37:186; 84:212], 149-157

Additions to the Bulkeley Genealogy

Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):106-107

The Kingsland Family of Barbados and New Jersey: The Shotwell-Burton Alliance, Barbados, New Jersey

John G. Hunt

36 (1960):108-109 [See also 68:11-13]

Gallup Origin in England

John Dorrance Morrell

- 36 (1960):110-117  
The Pigg or Pidge Family in England and America  
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague
- 36 (1960):121-123  
English Origins and Clues  
John G. Hunt
- 36 (1960):126  
Weller Notes  
John Insley Coddington
- 36 (1960):126-127  
Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I.  
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague
- 36 (1960):127-128  
The Mythical? Simon Mills of Windsor  
George E. McCracken and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 36 (1960):129-136 [Corrections 37:61]  
The Paternity of Aert Theunissen Middagh: A Suggestion; The Ancestry of Theunis Gysbertsen Bogaert: A Caveat  
Cameron Allen
- 36 (1960):137-138  
The First Wife of John<sup>2</sup> Richmond of Taunton, Mass.  
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague
- 36 (1960):139-148, 204-213  
Thomas Pursell and His Earlier Descendants  
George E. McCracken
- 36 (1960):158-159 [Additions 37:62-63]  
Brothers and Sisters of the Same Given Names  
John G. Hunt and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 36 (1960):160-163  
The Overton Family of Swineshead, Lincolnshire  
John G. Hunt
- 36 (1960):164-170  
Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Tomson) Swift of Middleboro, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 36 (1960):171-174  
Dayton and Ireland of South Jersey  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 36 (1960):180  
Freeman Correction  
John Insley Coddington
- 36 (1960):182-184  
Multiple Descents from John<sup>1</sup> Libby  
Walter Goodwin Davis
- 36 (1960):185-186  
Johnson-Kip-Burnet-Van Wagenen, Newark, N. J.  
Lewis D. Cook
- 36 (1960):186-190  
George Steele of Hartford and His Son James  
Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):190-191

Beadon-Bedon Family  
Winifred Lovering Holman

36 (1960):191-192

Stent Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):192

Hereditary Scholarships  
Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):193-198

John<sup>3</sup> Rider of Plymouth, Mass.  
Rachel E. Barclay

36 (1960):199-200

Rhodes Family of Newport, R. I.  
Charles W. Farnham

36 (1960):200

The Wife of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Griswold: A Caveat  
Genevieve Tylee Kiepora

36 (1960):201-203

The Butlers of Wyoming and Cherry Valley  
Neil B. Reynolds

36 (1960):213-215

The Parentage of Gilbert the Marshal  
George Andrews Moriarty

36 (1960):215-219 [Addition 228]

Fockens-Heermans  
H. Minot Pitman

36 (1960):219-222

Changes in English Surnames  
Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):223-228

Cotton Flack of Boston, Mass.  
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

36 (1960):228

Fockens-Heermans  
H. Minot Pitman

36 (1960):229-242 [Addition 256]

Mr. Thomas Denham, Puritan Pastor  
George E. McCracken

36 (1960):243-249

Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Dunham of Plymouth and Edgartown, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

36 (1960):256

Addition to Denham Article



## Volume 37 (1961)

37 (1961):1-4

Flatbush, Long Island, Assessment List of 1709  
Kenn Stryker-Rodda

37 (1961):5-7

Rebecca Ayrault, the Second Wife of Timothy<sup>4</sup> Lester, of Preston, Conn.  
Ada R. Chase

37 (1961):7-9

William Spencer's Daughter Elizabeth: The Wellman Family  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):10-11

Ellis and Freeman Notes: Addenda  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):11-23

Raynor Notes: Long Island  
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):23-24 [Addition 185]

Smith-Potter Bible Records: Jamaica, New York  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):24-26 [Correction 168]

Family of Elijah Temple of Westmoreland, N. H.  
Mrs. Benjamin F. Salzer

37 (1961):26-27

Early Connecticut Items: Phelps-Hosford-Gillett-Case-Hillyer-Palmer  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):28-30

Sgt. Joseph Gilbert of New Hartford, Conn.  
Geoffrey Gilbert

37 (1961):30-33

Origin of the South Jersey Daytons  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

37 (1961):34-38

The Ancestry of Pardon Tillinghast: Early Settler of Providence, Rhode Island  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):38-42

The Wife of William Kelsey  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):42

Kirtland Article  
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):43-44

Will of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Wells of Colchester, Conn.  
Winifred Lovering Holman

37 (1961):44

Bogaert-Rapalje Correction  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):45-51 (Cont. from 35:106, cont. to 40:95)

Piers de Gavaston: Second Paper  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):52-53, 112-113, 169-172, 254

Ancestor Tables

CIV. Mrs. Edith R. Hurlbutt (52-53)

CV. Mrs. William A. Day (112-113)

CVI. Helen (Bingham) (Miller) Salzer (169-170)

CVII. Genevieve Tylee (Mrs. John J.) Kieपुरa (170-171)

CVIII. Mrs. F. Lee Rankin (254)

37 (1961):54-56

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers

VII. Rev. A. J. Fretz, by Milton Rubincam

37 (1961):56-57

Inbreeding in the Libby Family

Thomas H. Roderick

37 (1961):61

Bogaert-Middagh Correction

George E. McCracken

37 (1961):62

Corrections for the Adsit Genealogy

George E. McCracken

37 (1961):62-63

Siblings of Identical Name

Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):64

Talmadge-Leek-Halsey

James W. Dayton, Jr.

37 (1961):65-72

The English Ancestry of Jonathan Fairbanks of Dedhan, Massachusetts

Clarence Almon Torrey

37 (1961):72-76

Nomenclature

George Andrews Moriarty

37 (1961):77-79

English Clues: Booth, Harvey, Beardsley, Stratford, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):80-84

Silence<sup>4</sup> French, Her Husbands (House and Jenny) and Children

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

37 (1961):84-85

Parentage of Andrew Hallett of Yarmouth, Mass.

John G. Hunt

37 (1961):85

Charles Chapin of Salisbury, Conn.

J. A. Spencer

37 (1961):86

Ratliffe and Marshall, Greenwich, Conn.

Edythe Wilson (Mrs. Henry J.) Thoesen

37 (1961):87-88

Abigail Brown, Probable Wife of Richard Curtice of Hebron, Conn.

Claude W. Barlow

37 (1961):89-94

The English Origin of Randall Holt and Edward Normansell of James City County, Virginia: A Suggested Method for Determining the Overseas Origin of Virginia Families  
Cameron Allen

37 (1961):95-100

The Douwe and Aaltje Fonda Marriages and Children  
Paul W. Prindle

37 (1961):101-103

Morgan Data: Montville, New Fairfield, Kent, Conn.  
Marion Page Bunge

37 (1961):104-110, 219-228

Enochsons on Delaware  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):114-116 [Correction 38:180]

Royal Ancestry of Joseph Bowles  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

37 (1961):123-128

John Lewis of New London, Conn., Joseph Lewis of Simsbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):129-130

Pitfalls of Dutch Given Names  
Neil B. Reynolds

37 (1961):131-135

Early Southern Stents  
Mrs. Warren Holmes Thorp

37 (1961):136-138

A Douwe and Aaltje Fonda Epilogue  
Paul W. Prindle

37 (1961):139-140

Clues As to Origin of the Steere, Wickenden and Balcombe Families of Providence, R. I.  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):141-150

The Family of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Bartlett of Duxbury, Mass.  
Rachel E. Barclay

37 (1961):151-153

English Origin of Bygod Eggleston  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):153-154

Vyall-Sanderson-Sunderland, Boston, Mass.  
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):154-160

Bancrofts in the Connecticut Valley  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):161-164

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Davis (1679-1754)  
Maclean W. McLean

37 (1961):164-168

Joseph<sup>3</sup> Child, of Watertown, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean

- 37 (1961):168  
Temple-Humes Correction  
Mrs. Benjamin F. Salzer
- 37 (1961):176-179  
Genealogical Textbooks and Periodicals  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 37 (1961):180-182  
Evaluation of Genealogical Writers  
VIII. Oscar Jewell Harvey 1851-1922, by George E. McCracken
- 37 (1961):183-184  
Inventory of Thomas Harris of Killingworth, Conn.  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 37 (1961):185 (Cont. from 36:56, cont. to 39:1)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 37 (1961):185-187  
Notes and Errata  
Smith-Potter Bible Record, by John G. Hunt (185)  
Green, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (186)  
Hutchins, by Marvin C. Hutchins (186)  
Smith-Wiggins-Creed, by Lewis D. Cook (187)
- 37 (1961):187-189  
Sarah, Wife of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Harris of Plainfield, Conn.  
David and Edythe Haskell
- 37 (1961):190 [Additions 38:12]  
Inscriptions, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.  
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes
- 37 (1961):191-192  
Stevens Probate, Danbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 37 (1961):193-196  
Genealogical Proof - Example: Hannah (Knapp) Weed  
H. Minot Pitman
- 37 (1961):197-203  
Stephen Taylor of Windsor, Connecticut  
John Insley Coddington
- 37 (1961):204-207  
Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Margaret (Elkins) Snow of Eastham, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean
- 37 (1961):208-211  
Elizabeth (Ingalls) (Lewis) (Thayer) Keith of Mendon and Douglas, Massachusetts  
Claude W. Barlow
- 37 (1961):211  
Famuey of Samuel Beebe of Southold, Long Island  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 37 (1961):212-217  
The Brough Family of Marshfield and Boston  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

37 (1961):218

Captain John Call of Charlestown, Mass.  
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):229-231

Coulson Bible Records, Pennsylvania and Ohio  
Kenneth R. Brown

37 (1961):231-232

A Possible Prescott Descent from Alfred the Great  
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):232-233

A Chaytor Family of Counties Durham and Wicklow Ancestral to Penrose  
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):234-240 (Cont. to 38:13)

Anderson-Herbert-Wynne: A Correction; And a Further Wynne Descent Through the Wyatt and Twitty Families  
Cameron Allen

37 (1961):241-243

Estimations of the Percentage of Genetically False Pedigrees  
Thomas H. Roderick

37 (1961):243-248

Genealogy and Related Subjects with My Swan Song Appended  
Donald Lines Jacobus

37 (1961):255-256

Leslie Bradfield and George Adams, Branford, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus

## Volume 38 (1962)

38 (1962):1-12

The Wilton and Marshall Families of Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass.  
John Insley Coddington

38 (1962):12

Inscriptions, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.  
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

38 (1962):13-19 (Cont. from 37:240)

Anderson-Herbert-Wynne: A Correction; And a Further Wynne Descent Through the Wyatt and Twitty Families  
Cameron Allen

38 (1962):20-30 [Additions 39:236-237]

Wilson Families of Whitehall, N. Y., and Their Descendants  
John G. Hunt

38 (1962):31-39, 90-99 [Additions 256]

Alrichs of New Castle County, Delaware  
Lewis D. Cook

38 (1962):40-44 [Addition 56]

The Children and Grandchildren of John<sup>1</sup> Summers of Marshfield and Rochester, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean

38 (1962):44-51 [See also 79:76-81]

The Thomas Place Family of East Greenwich, R. I., Descendants of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson  
Gerald James Parsons

38 (1962):51-53

John<sup>5</sup> Preston, Connecticut and Vermont  
William J. Deavitt

38 (1962):54-56, 85-89, 181-183

Ancestor Tables  
CIX. Mrs. David E. Ireland (54-55)  
CX. Hibbard Ellsworth Richardson (55-56 [Correction 183])  
CIX. Robert Godfrey Closson (85-86)  
CX. Bert L. Calkins (86-87)  
CXI. Axel Henry Gren (87-88)  
CXII. Mrs. Edmund W. Reisig (88-89)  
CXIII. Mrs. Lindsay S. Reeks (181)  
CXIV. Ralph D. Phillips & Robert R. Phillips (182-183)

38 (1962):56

The Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Summers  
Maclean W. McLean

38 (1962):57-58

Islamic Genealogy  
Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962):64, 180

Notes, Errata and Addenda  
A Nutt Correction, by John Insley Coddington (64)  
Barber, Connecticut and Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, by George E. McCracken (64)  
Adams-Husted, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)  
Joan, Princess of Wales, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (180)  
Royal Ancestry of Joseph Bowles, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (180)

38 (1962):65-69

Jannetje Jans Van Buskirk  
George E. McCracken

38 (1962):70-73

Origin of Rev. Ebenezer Hinds of Bridgewater, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

38 (1962):74-81

Richard<sup>1</sup> Garrett (c.1615-1662) of Scituate, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean

38 (1962):82-83

Hearsay and Genealogy  
Noel C. Stevenson

38 (1962):83-84

The Identity of Susannah, Second Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Briggs of East Greenwich, Rhode Island  
Gerald James Parsons

38 (1962):100-112 [Additions 39:234; 40:161-162]

John Griffin of Windsor and Simsbury, Connecticut  
George E. McCracken

38 (1962):113

Clark-Eddy-Sprague Connections, Rhode Island  
Mrs. Barbara B. McGee

38 (1962):116-128

Current Genealogical Periodicals  
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend and Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962):129-139

Sergeant William Pritchard of Ipswich and Brookfield, Mass.  
Frederick C. Warner

38 (1962):140-148, 254-255

Notes on Connecticut Families

- I. Lieut. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Parsons of Durham, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (140-141 [Correction 236])
- II. The Howd Family of Branford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (142-146)
- III. Patten Family of Montville, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (146-148)
- IV. Durant-Sheather-mather-Wade, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-255)

38 (1962):149-151

Assessment of Sangerfield, N. Y., 1796  
Mrs. Mabel Woods Smith

38 (1962):152-163 [Additions 41:218-220] (Cont. to 39:4)

Welcome Notes  
George E. McCracken

38 (1962):164-170 (Cont. to 39:34)

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family  
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

38 (1962):171-174

Some Ancestors of Henry<sup>1</sup> Gregory: Worsley and Parr  
John Insley Coddington

38 (1962):175-179 [Corrections 39:175]

The Earle (Earll) and Benton Families of Washington and Onondaga Counties, New York  
John G. Hunt

38 (1962):183

Case Correction  
George E. McCracken

38 (1962):184-189

The Family of John Stockbridge of Scituate, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

38 (1962):189-190

Preponderance of Evidence  
Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962):193-211 [Correction 39:113, Additions 39:122] (Cont. to 39:113)

The Brownson, Bronson, or Brunson Family of Earl's Colne, Essex, England, Connecticut, and South Carolina  
John Insley Coddington

38 (1962):212-214

Americans in China Since 1794  
Milton Rubincam

38 (1962):215-219

The English Origin of Bartholomew Stovall of Henrico County, Virginia  
Cameron Allen

38 (1962):220-221

Antill-Callender-Gallop Notes  
H. Minot Pitman

38 (1962):222-223

The "Unlocated" John Prindle  
Paul W. Prindle

38 (1962):223

Platt Note  
S. Allyn Peck

38 (1962):224-228

Possible Sayre Connection of the Mother of the Daytons of Cumberland County, New Jersey  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

38 (1962):229-234 [Additions 39:128, 170]

Notes on the Miles Strickland Family  
Ida C. Townsend

38 (1962):235-236

John Holmes's Two Wives Patience  
Bertha W. Clark

38 (1962):236

Correction: Parsons  
Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962):237-239

Have We Found the Parents of Thomas, Samuel and Martha Hale of Connecticut?  
S. Allyn Peck

38 (1962):240-242

Inbreeding in a Chapman Family  
Mrs. Harold C. Pickwick and Thomas H. Roderick

38 (1963):244-245

Origin of the Chiltons of the Mayflower  
John G. Hunt

38 (1963):245-248

The Princess Zaïda  
George Washington



38 (1963):256

Alrichs of Delaware: Addenda

Lewis D. Cook

## Volume 39 (1963)

- 39 (1963):1-3 (Cont. from 37:185, cont. to 52:168)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 39 (1963):4-15, 164-169, 239-243 [Additions to the whole 41:218-220] (Cont. from 38:163, cont. to 40:148)  
Welcome Notes: Part Two / Part Three / Part IV  
George E. McCracken
- 39 (1963):16-25  
Henry<sup>1</sup> Maddocks of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants  
Maclean W. McLean
- 39 (1963):26-33 [Addition and Correction 175]  
The Early Winegars of Amenia, N. Y., and Sharon, Conn.  
John G. Hunt
- 39 (1963):33  
Wetmore-Hull-Ward Items, Middletown, Conn., Probate  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 39 (1963):34-40, 209-216 [Addition 174] (Cont. from 38:170, cont. to 40:87)  
The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family  
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague
- 39 (1963):41-43  
Corrections Concerning the Vinal Family of Scituate, Massachusetts  
Rachel E. Barclay
- 39 (1963):44-48  
The Family of Capt. Azel Fitch  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 39 (1963):48-50  
Preparing Genealogical Articles for Periodicals  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 39 (1963):51-52  
Ann Buckingham, Wife of Thomas Orton of Farmington, Connecticut  
Claude W. Barlow
- 39 (1963):57-60, 123-124, 181-184, 225-228  
Ancestor Tables  
CXV. Merton Taylor Goodrich (57-58)  
CXVI. William A. Walter (58-59)  
CXVII. Ray Dwight Brown (59-60)  
CXVIII. Mrs. Henry F. Going (123-124)  
CXIX. Frank Norton Doland (181-182)  
CXX. Alden Coe Manchester (182-183)  
CXXI. Charles Roland Haugh (183-184)  
CXXII. Stanton Crocker Parker (225-226)  
CXXIII. Carlyle Sibley Dewey (226-227)  
CXXIV. Marion Lila (Taylor) Dewey (227-228 [Additions and Corrections 40:114])
- 39 (1963):61-64 [Correction 169]  
Current Genealogical Periodicals Supplement  
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend and Donald Lines Jacobus
- 39 (1963):66-73  
Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Billington and Her Bullock and Beers Descendants  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

- 39 (1963):74-85 [Correction 40:100-101]  
Morgan James of Chester County, Pennsylvania  
George E. McCracken
- 39 (1963):85  
Strong and Bissell Addenda  
Haskell Venard
- 39 (1963):86-89  
Pynchon Blood Royal  
Ross Boothe, Jr.
- 39 (1963):90-94  
The Family of Abel Prouty, Sr., of Oswego, New York  
Claude W. Barlow
- 39 (1963):95-97 [Correction 170-171]  
Hopkins Family of Wortley, Gloucestershire: Possible Ancestry of Stephen Hopkins  
Ralph D. Phillips
- 39 (1963):98-99  
Arblaster (Alabaster) of Essex, England, Ancestral to Jane Aley, First Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley  
John G. Hunt
- 39 (1963):100-112[See also 55:120]  
The Children of Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Mass.  
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner
- 39 (1963):113-122 (Cont. from 38:211)  
The Brownson, Bronson, or Brunson Family of Earl's Colne, Essex, England, Connecticut, and South Carolina  
John Insley Coddington
- 39 (1963):128  
Possible Ancestry of Miles Strickland  
John G. Hunt
- 39 (1963):129-140  
Rhode Island Woods on Long Island  
Bertha W. Clark
- 39 (1963):141-148  
English Ancestry of the Reading Family of New Jersey  
Joseph M. Beatty
- 39 (1963):149-156 (Cont. to 40:1)  
The Chastain Families of Manakin Town in Virginia and Their Origin Abroad  
Cameron Allen
- 39 (1963):157-160 [Additions 52:32]  
The Princess Zaida  
Charles F. H. Evans
- 39 (1963):160-163  
Cousins of the Empress Josephine and of Aimée Dubuc de Rivery Buried in Elizabeth, New Jersey  
John Insley Coddington and John Hutchinson Cook
- 39 (1963):169  
Current Genealogical Periodicals: A Correction

39 (1963):170-175, 234-237

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Miles Strickland Family: Addenda on Amos<sup>2</sup> Strickland of Bucks County, by John Insley Coddington (170)

Stephen Hopkins, by Ralph D. Phillips (170-171)

Dorlandt, by Frank N. Dorland (171)

The Family of William Holbrook (1694-1775) of Uxbridge, Mass., by Claude W. Barlow (172-173)

Walter Hewitt's Family, by Winifred Lovering Holman (173)

Betts-Raymond Notes, by Frederick W. Wead (174)

Sowle-Church, by Robert M. Search (174)

Earle, by John G. Hunt (175)

Winegar, by John G. Hunt (175)

Clarke-Forbes, by George E. McCracken (234)

Death of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Child of Watertown, Mass., by Maclean W. McLean (234)

Weller-Treat, by John G. Hunt (235 [Addition 40:102])

Atherton-Smith, by Helen L. Stark (235-236)

Wilson, by John G. Hunt (236-237)

39 (1963):176-180

Griswold Ancestry in England

Genevieve Tylee Kiepora

39 (1963):191-192, 244-254

Notes on Connecticut Families

V. Zaddock Darrow of Waterford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191-192)

VI. The Hawkins Family of Derby, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (244-254 [Additions 40:16]) (Cont. to 40:13)

39 (1963):193-197

Abraham<sup>2</sup> Wendel of Albany, N. Y.

Winifred Lovering Holman

39 (1963):197-198

William<sup>5</sup> Dunham of Plymouth, Mass., Son of William<sup>4</sup>

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

39 (1963):199-201

Hannah<sup>4</sup> (Hamblen) Crosby (1714-1791)

Maclean W. McLean

39 (1963):202-203

Corrections Concerning the Crocker Family, Barnstable, Massachusetts

William A. Walter

39 (1963):204-206

Some Intricacies of Dutch Terminology

Paul W. Prindle

39 (1963):206-208 [Addition 221]

Robert Rose of Wethersfield, Connecticut

John Insley Coddington

39 (1963):217-221 (Cont. from 30:110, cont. to 51:129)

Noted Europeans of American Descent

VIII. The Counts von Rosen and Late Baron Bildt, of Sweden; Count Moltke-Hvitfrldt, of Denmark; and Queen Elizabeth's Double Great-Uncle by Marriage, by Milton Rubincam (217-219)

IX. The House of Lante Montefeltro della Rovere, by Milton Rubincam (219-221)

39 (1963):221

Rose Addendum

39 (1963):222-224

The Bacons of Fort Ann, N. Y.

John G. Hunt

39 (1963):229-233

Joseph and Ambrose Williams of Woodstock, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.  
Evelyn Sidman Wachter (Mrs. John H.) and Frederick C. Warner

## Volume 40 (1964)

40 (1964):1-12, 135-147 (Cont. from 39:156) [See also 64:129-138; 71:242-246]

The Chastain Families of Manakin Town in Virginia and Their Origin Abroad

Cameron Allen

40 (1964):13-16, 224-227

Notes on Connecticut Families

VI. The Hawkins Family of Derby, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (13-16) (Cont. from 39:254)

VI. James Curtiss Family of Durham, and Hannah (Curtiss) (Austin) (Maddocks) Camp (224-227)

40 (1964):17-19

Benjamin Crockers and Their Wives

Stanton Crocker Parker

40 (1964):19-21

Sarah Silver, Wife of James<sup>3</sup> Philbrick and of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Emerson

John Dorrance Morrell

40 (1964):22-29

Notes on Families of the Parish of Halifax, Yorkshire: Farrer, Deane, Platts, Fairbank, Prescott

John G. Hunt

40 (1964):29-30

John Fownell of Hertford, County Hertford, England, and Cambridge and Charlestown, Mass.

John Insley Coddington

40 (1964):31-32

Mary (Parker) (Priest) Sweeney of Killingley and Simsbury, Conn.

Lindsay S. Reeks

40 (1964):32-34

Burroughs, Crooker, Mendall: A Commentary and Some Corrections

W. A. Walter

40 (1964):35-42 [Additions 41:218-220]

John Wright of Wright's Ferry, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

40 (1964):43-44

Note on the Ancestry of the Griswolds of Connecticut

John G. Hunt

40 (1964):44-46 [Additions 41:100-101]

Further Griswold Notes

Donald Lines Jacobus

40 (1964):47-49

King Henry II's Mistress, Annabel de Balliol

George Washington

40 (1964):50-54

Lieutenant John Buttolph's Second Wife

George E. McCracken

40 (1964):55

Inscriptions (Mostly Woodward Family), Mt. Hope Plains Cemetery, Otisville, Orange Co., N. J.

Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae III

40 (1964):56-58, 111-115, 164-168, 249-252

Ancestor Tables

CXXV. Abraham Day (56-57)

CXXVI. Timothy Field Beard (57-58)

III. Gerald James Parsons, Additions and Corrections (58)

CXXVII. Mrs. John W. Heinz (111-112)

CXXVIII. Helen Stark (112-113)

CXXIX. Mrs. James A. Bruun (113-114)

CXXIV. Marion Lila (Taylor) Dewey, Additions and Corrections (114)

CXXX. Nancy Edwards Sheldon (114-115)

CXXXI. Clara C. (Chamberlain) McLean (164-165)

CXXXII. Mrs. Edwin P. Smith (165-166)

CXXXIII. Wayne Van Leer Jones (166-167)

CXXXIV. Clarence Walden Vogel (168)

CXXXV. Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge (249-250)

CXXXVI. Mrs. William R. Bennett (250-251)

40 (1964):65-76

Who Was Aaron Burr?

George E. McCracken

40 (1964):77-84 [Correction 85:217-221]

Notes on the Hollingsworth, Hunter, More and Woodbury Families of Salem, Mass.

Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay

40 (1964):85-87 [Additions 48:179-180]

Origin of the Wollschläger (Woolslayer) Family

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

40 (1964):87-94, 216-223 [Additions and Corrections 41:98, 128, 214] (Cont. from 39:216)

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family

Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

40 (1964):95-99 [Corrections 253] (Cont. from 37:51)

The Bulkeley Descent from Piers de Gavaston: Third Paper

John G. Hunt

40 (1964):100-102, 160-162, 253

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Pelton, New Jersey, by Lewis D. Cook (100)

James, Pennsylvania, by George E. McCracken (100-101)

White-Church, Massachusetts, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (101 [Correction 253])

Dorr (Not Dow)-Bulkeley, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus (102)

Weller-Comstock, by Mrs. Chester M. Austin (102)

Swayne, by Ralph D. Phillips (160)

Richard Smith Deeds, by H. Minot Pitman (161)

Segar-Griffin, by George E. McCracken (161-162)

Gavaston, by John G. Hunt (253) [Correction 64:112]

White-Church, by Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay (253)

40 (1964):103-110

Mr. Edmond<sup>2</sup> Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., and His Family

Maclean W. McLean

40 (1964):116-126, 172-177 [Additions and Corrections to the whole 41:148-152]

Bruyn (Brown) Family of Second River (Belleville), N. J.

George F. Kent

40 (1964):129-134

Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Bacon of Barnstable and His Three Wives

Maclean W. McLean

40 (1964):148-157 [Additions 41:218-220] (Cont. from 39:243, cont. to 41:38)

Welcome Notes: Part V

George E. McCracken

- 40 (1964):157-160 [Correction 41:62]  
Giffin-Hubbell Notes  
Mrs. Stewart Hamilton Giffin
- 40 (1964):163  
Possible Ancestry of Adam Banks of Virginia  
John G. Hunt
- 40 (1964):178-187  
Barnes and Whittell Families of Chester, England: Ancestors of the Bostwick Family of Stratford, Conn.  
John Insley Coddington
- 40 (1964):193-198 [Correction 52:181]  
The Two Wives of Thomas Mulford of Eastham, Mass.  
Rachel E. Barclay
- 40 (1964):199-203  
Some Munro Relationships  
Estelle Wellwood Wait
- 40 (1964):204-206  
Spelling - Van Vorst vs. Van Voast  
Neil B. Reynolds
- 40 (1964):206  
Oakes (Oaks) Family of New Haven, Conn.  
Ziegler Sargent
- 40 (1964):207-209  
Samuel Woodard of Pawling, Hebron and Rockland, N. Y.  
Lindsay S. Reeks
- 40 (1964):210-213  
Wood of Sheffield, Yorks., and of Bucks Co., Penna.; Biles of Dorchester, Dorset, and of Maidenhead, N. J.; And Brearley of  
Maidenhead  
Lewis D. Cook
- 40 (1964):213 [Addition 48:245]  
Joseph Albee of Uxbridge, Mass., and Gloucester, R. I.  
Claude W. Barlow
- 40 (1964):214-215  
Origin of Porter Families of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia  
Francis A. Porter
- 40 (1964):228-230  
The Maternal Ancestry of Hudson Leverett (1640-94): Hudson, Thwing and Watts  
John G. Hunt
- 40 (1964):231-237 (Cont. to 41:8)  
The Aslebees of Andover, Mass.  
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner
- 40 (1964):238-239  
Freethy-Barker Records  
Frank V. Freethy
- 40 (1964):240-245 (Cont. to 41:90)  
To Trace Your Ancestry  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 40 (1964):246-248  
The 1752 Calendar Change  
Paul W. Prindle



## Volume 41 (1965)

41 (1965):1-5 [Addition 63]

New Light on the Brewsters of Scrooby and New England

John G. Hunt

41 (1965):5-7

The House of Cunedda

George Andrews Moriarty

41 (1965):8-16, 77-83

Children of John Aslebee's Daughters: Browne-Johnson-Frye-Cole

Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

41 (1965):17-19

Smith-Quinlan Bible Records

Arthur Judson Smith

41 (1965):20-26

Colonel Thomas<sup>4</sup> Doty of Cape Cod, Plymouth, Boston and Stoughton, Mass.

Rachel E. Barclay

41 (1965):27-28 [Additions 44:215-216, 48:183-186]

Thomas Armstrong of Woodbury, Conn.

Myrtle M. Jillson

41 (1965):29

Higgins-Rogers: Eastham, Mass.: A Question

Donald Lines Jacobus

41 (1965):30-35 [Correction 152]

Widow Judith Smead of Dorchester, Mass., and Her Stoughton, Denman, and Maxfield Connections

Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

41 (1965):36-37

The Ancestry of Abigail (Tyler) (Stone) Field of Branford and East Guilford, Connecticut

Timothy Field Beard

41 (1965):38-40 (Cont. from 40:157)

Welcome Notes: Additions and Corrections

George E. McCracken

41 (1965):41-47, 129-138, 225-230

Notes on Connecticut Families

VII. The Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter Orvis Brunson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (41-47 [Correction 152])

VIII. John Dunbar of New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus (129-132)

IX. William Ely and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (132-135)

X. Sir Charles Hobby and His Connecticut Descendants, by Donald Lines Jacobus (135-138)

XI. Manwaring Family of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (225-227)

XII. Edgerton Family of Simsbury, by Donald Lines Jacobus (227-230, Additions 42:247-248 [Additions 44:119-125])

41 (1965):48-52, 119-122, 185-187, 231-238

Ancestor Tables

CXXXVII. Elene Johnson (48)

CXXXVIII. George Ely Russell (49-50)

CXXXIX. Mrs. George Ely Russell (50-51)

CXL. Katharine M. (Niemann) Nuse (51-52)

CXLI. Mrs. Abraham Edward Smick (119-120)

CXLII. Mrs. Charles J. Twomey (120-121)

CXLIII. Ralph Eaton Johnson (121-122)

CXLIV. Frank Herbert Lee (185-186)

CXLV. Mrs. Evans M. Harrell (186-187)

CXLVI. Evans Malott Harrell (231-232)

CXLVII. Stanley Speer Childs (232-233)

CXLVIII. Mrs. Stanley Speer Childs (233-234)

CXLIX. Mrs. Harvey G. Versailles (234-235)

CL. Halleck Johnson Finley (235-236)

CLI. Mrs. Halleck Finley (236-237)

CLII. Morris Larned Greely, Jr. (237-238)

41 (1965):53-59 [Correction 128]

The Identity of Jacob Moody's Wife: A New Hampshire-Maine Problem

Hazel Van Dyke Roberts

41 (1965):62

Giffin Correction

Donald Lines Jacobus

41 (1965):63

Brewster Addendum

John G. Hunt

41 (1965):65-76

Early Irish Genealogy

David H. Kelley

41 (1965):84-85

Crossthrwayte-Walling-Sayre-Rape: Salem County, New Jersey

Mrs. Halleck Finley

41 (1965):86-89

Colonials Named John Creswell

George Ely Russell

41 (1965):90-94, 181-184 (Cont. from 40:245)

To Trace Your Ancestry

Donald Lines Jacobus

41 (1965):95-97

Stebbins-Keene-Eldredge: Boston, Massachusetts

John G. Hunt

41 (1965):97

Note on Cadwallon, Prince of Gwynedd (Died 634)

George Andrews Moriarty

41 (1965):98

That 1752 Calendar Change Again!

Paul W. Prindle

41 (1965):98

Sowle-Russell Correction

George Ely Russell

- 41 (1965):99 [Addition 122]  
A Further Note on Joan of Wales  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 41 (1965):99 [Comment 43:238-239]  
A Story-Fuller-Clark Question
- 41 (1965):100-101 [Addition 214, Correction 249, Comment 43:238]  
Further Griswold Notes  
John G. Hunt
- 41 (1965):102-108 [Corrections 152]  
William Parker of Scituate, Mass.  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 41 (1965):109-118, 139-147  
Tomlyns, Willis and Byfield (Elizabeth Spencer's Tomlyns Relatives)  
George E. McCracken
- 41 (1965):122  
Addition - Joan, Princess of Wales  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 41 (1965):128  
Sowle Correction
- 41 (1965):128  
Moody-Lougee Correction  
Hazel Van Dyke Roberts
- 41 (1965):148-152  
Bruyn (Brown) Family of New Jersey  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 41 (1965):152, 249  
Errata
- 41 (1965):153-157 [See also 53:75]  
Probable Ancestry of Margaret Oglivie of Boston  
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner
- 41 (1965):158-160  
John and Sarah (Inman) Bowers  
Vernon R. Sheffield
- 41 (1965):161-163  
Patten of Hampden and Hermon, Maine  
Mrs. Howard Bowen and George Harvey
- 41 (1965):164  
Clarke-Dungan Royal Lines  
Howard A. Thomas
- 41 (1965):164-165  
King, Robinson and Vandike, of St. Georges Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, 1719-1745  
Lewis D. Cook
- 41 (1965):166  
Brees Addendum  
George E. McCracken
- 41 (1965):168-175 [Correction 249]  
Clues to the Ancestry of Winslow of Droitwich  
John G. Hunt

- 41 (1965):176-178  
The Children of Nathan<sup>2</sup> Nye of Sandwich, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean
- 41 (1965):178-181  
John<sup>2</sup> Sprague (c.1635-1676) of Duxbury, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean
- 41 (1965):193-199  
Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Joyce) (Gorham) (Parker) Lothrop of Barnstable, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean
- 41 (1965):200-205  
Mary<sup>2</sup> Lucas, Probable Wife of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Atwood  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 41 (1965):206-208  
"John Polley and His Thirteen Daughters"  
Claude W. Barlow
- 41 (1965):209-211  
The Wife of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> (Jonas<sup>2,1</sup>) Weed  
Paul W. Prindle
- 41 (1965):212-213  
Notes on Lein, Leyne, Lyne, Lines, Lynn, Etc., of Saddle River, N. J., and Vicinity  
Mrs. Dayton Royse
- 41 (1965):214-217  
Notes  
The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family, by Alden Coe Manchester (214)  
Griswold in England, by John G. Hunt (214)  
Richard Church of Colchester, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (215)  
Thomas Bassett of Stratford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (215-216)  
Prentis-Prentice, Chelmsford, Essex, by John Jordan (216-217)
- 41 (1965):218-220  
Certain Pennsylvania Settlers: Addenda to Articles in *The American Genealogist*  
F. J. Dallett
- 41 (1965):221-222  
John Washington of Barbados  
George Washington
- 41 (1965):223-224  
The Paternal Ancestry of Rhodri Mawr  
George Andrews Moriarty
- 41 (1965):239-244  
John Drake's English Connections  
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura
- 41 (1965):245-248  
The Identification of Timothy Tyler  
Lindsay S. Reeks
- 41 (1965):249  
Griswold Erratum  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 41 (1965):250-251  
Fiction Versus Possibility in the Tracy Genealogy  
John G. Hunt

## Volume 42 (1966)

42 (1966):3-12 [Addition 229]

Chester Family of Groton, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):13-18

Asenath Egerton's Letter  
Jean Rumsey

42 (1966):18

A Ferris Intestacy  
James R. Couplin

42 (1966):19

Will of Thomas Barber 2nd of Simsbury  
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):20-31

Jean-Jacques Levillain of Manakin, Virginia: His Origin and Immediate Descendants  
Cameron Allen

42 (1966):32-34

Beecher Notes  
Catherine Taggart

42 (1966):35-42

Goodwife Martha Ford Alias "Widow" Ford, Her Second Husband, Peter Browne, and Her Children  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

42 (1966):43-47

Four William Grants in Old Pennsylvania  
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):48-50

David Adams of Spencer, Massachusetts, and His Wife Abigail Lamb  
Claude W. Barlow

42 (1966):50-51, 108-112, 164-165, 248-251

Ancestor Tables  
CLIII. Myrtelle W. Molyneaux (50-51)  
CLIV. Orris Mae Humphrey (108-109)  
CLV. Aimee Maxine Barnes (109-110)  
CLVI. Maynard Leslie MacEwen (111-112)  
CLVII. Lyon J. Hoard (164-165)  
CLVIII. William Lambert Leaverton (248-250)  
CLIX. Ralph Philo Blodgett (250-251)

42 (1966):52-55

Governor Edward Winslow's Mother's Family, the Olivers  
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):55

A Van Buskirk Fabrication  
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):56

The Winslow "Royal Line"  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

42 (1966):60-64

Middlebrook Corrections  
Mrs. Charles E. Ford and Frederick C. Warner

- 42 (1966):65-76  
Tucker-Wyatt-Allyn-Pratt: The Wife of William Spencer and William Edwards  
George E. McCracken
- 42 (1966):77-81  
The Will of Flavel Clark 1851  
George E. McCracken
- 42 (1966):82-86  
The Will of William Munro of Bristol 1746  
Edith Munro
- 42 (1966):87-88  
The Identification of Lucy Beeman  
Lindsay S. Reeks
- 42 (1966):89-94  
Genealogical Sources in Salt Lake City  
Archibald F. Bennett
- 42 (1966):95-101  
Two Early Rhode Island Settlers of Springfield, Vermont  
Charles W. Farnham
- 42 (1966):102-104  
A Note on Browne and Lee  
John G. Hunt
- 42 (1966):105-108  
Michael<sup>2</sup> Shaller and His Daughter Sarah, Wife of Ebenezer Smith  
Maclean W. McLean
- 42 (1966):113-119 [See also 45:248-249]  
Richard Smith of New London, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 42 (1966):119-121 [See also 49:215-216]  
Origin of Three Early Plymouth Families: Cole, Collier, and Clarke  
John G. Hunt
- 42 (1966):122-125  
Family Records: Hilliard-Langton, Osborn-Grumman  
Mrs. A. E. Smick
- 42 (1966):129-135  
The Ancestry of Jane Allen, First Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley  
John G. Hunt
- 42 (1966):136-140  
1844 Census of Iowa Territory: Keokuk County
- 42 (1966):141-143  
The Two Wives of John<sup>4</sup> Kirby (1698-ca. 1745) of Rochester and Sandwich, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean
- 42 (1966):144-148  
The Marquis de Clugny at Edenton, North Carolina, 1795-1798  
John Insley Coddington
- 42 (1966):149-151  
Van Buskirk Graves, Buskirk, New York  
Frances D. Broderick

- 42 (1966):152-153  
How It All Began: Thomas Cromwell's Parish Register Edict of 1538  
M. Halsey Thomas
- 42 (1966):153-155  
Letters of Inquiry  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 42 (1966):156-157  
Shop Bible Records  
Alfred H. Perlee
- 42 (1966):158-159  
Mercy, Wife of Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Viall  
Frederick W. Wead
- 42 (1966):160-163  
English Gillett Wills  
George E. McCracken
- 42 (1966):166-169  
Foulke Notes  
Dorothy Heironimus
- 42 (1966):170-172  
Henry Hopkins  
Mrs. Dayton Royse
- 42 (1966):173-176 [Additions 43:180-181, 44:63]  
Betts-Raymond-Hoyt Bible Records  
S. E. Raymond
- 42 (1966):177-181  
On Charts and Forms  
George E. McCracken
- 42 (1966):186-187  
A Note on the Winslow Births in England  
John G. Hunt
- 42 (1966):188-191  
Puzzle Department  
I. Who Was Charles Dickinson?, by Ralph D. Phillips (188-190)  
II. Lydia Farnham, Wife of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Griswold, by Carlyle S. Dewey (191)
- 42 (1966):192  
Jargon  
George E. McCracken
- 42 (1966):193-205 [Corrections 45:63-64]  
The Widow Mary Ring, of Plymouth, Mass., and Her Children  
John Insley Coddington
- 42 (1966):206-209 [Correction 221]  
The Probable Ancestry of Joseph Manrow of Norwalk and Sharon, Conn.  
Ruth VanDusen Tanner
- 42 (1966):209 [Correction 43:128]  
Crosby Correction  
Orville Cox Day
- 42 (1966):210-216  
Bancroft Addenda with Sowther and Gilbert Notes  
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):217-221

Nathaniel Sowther, Secretary of Plymouth Colony  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

42 (1966):222-225

The Charles Duncombe Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):226-229 [See also 49:65-68]

The Elusive Mrs. David<sup>3</sup> Buttolph  
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):229

Simeon Chester Addendum  
Donald P. Wright

42 (1966):230-231

Webster Cemetery, Renssalaer County, New York  
Frances D. Broderick

42 (1966):232-239

1847 Iowa State Census: Davis County

42 (1966):240-245

Rumsey-Doud Cemetery, Near Mainesburg, Tioga County, Pa.  
Jean Rumsey

42 (1966):245-246

The Washington Arms  
George Washington

42 (1966):247-248

Bunce-Bacon-Messenger-Edgerton Note  
Donald Lines Jacobus



## Volume 43 (1967)

- 43 (1967):1-13 [Addition 124-125]  
John<sup>1</sup> Joyce of Yarmouth, Mass. (ca. 1615-1666)  
Maclean W. McLean
- 43 (1967):14-18  
Sarah (Jurdain) (Hill) (Sowther) Greenleaf  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 43 (1967):19-26  
The Clark Family of Beverly and Rochester, Mass.  
John Insley Coddington
- 43 (1967):26  
Zouche or la Zouche of Haryngworth  
Ross Keelye Cook
- 43 (1967):27-30  
Connecticut Centenarians  
Kendall P. Hayward
- 43 (1967):30  
Will of Jacob Barnes  
Jean Rumsey
- 43 (1967):31-35  
Retroactive Dates and Places  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 43 (1967):35  
From Onondaga County Land Records Book G:309  
Mrs. Lester F. Myers
- 43 (1967):36-39  
Ebenezer Foskett of Stoneham and Charlton, Mass.  
Claude W. Barlow
- 43 (1967):39-42  
Those Holmes Girls  
Paul W. Prindle
- 43 (1967):42 [Addition 239-241]  
Winslow Pilgrim Note  
Louise Hall
- 43 (1967):43-49  
Whence Came William Goodrich of Watertown?  
Merton Taylor Goodrich
- 43 (1967):49-54, 103-105, 230-234  
Ancestor Tables  
CLX. The Rev. William Ellwood Craig (49-51)  
CLXI. Mrs. William E Craig (51-52)  
CLXII. John DeLong Austin (52-53)  
CLXIII. Mrs. John DeLong Austin (53-54)  
CLX. (CLXIV.) Mrs. Rockwell M. Kempton (103-104)  
CLXI. (CLXV.) Charlotte Nightingale Racha (104-105)  
CLXVI. Robert Stuart Greenway (230-232 [Corrections 44:186])  
CLXVII. Mrs. Jacob Calvin Siegrist (232-234)

43 (1967):55-58, 185-188, 225-229

Family Records

Millard-Pulling, by H. Minot Pitman (55)

Sholes-Falconer, by Richard James Hanna (56)

Bennett-McBride, by Theodore M. Saström (56-58)

Walsh and Andrews, Wilkes-Barré and Philadelphia, Pa., by John Insley Coddington (185-186)

Henderson-Bristol, by Mabel Bristol (186-188)

Nourse-Millar-Miller (225-228)

Rummel, by Dorothy Wood Ewers (228-229)

43 (1967):59-62

Iowa State Census 1847: Clinton County

43 (1967):65-75, 150-155 [Corrections 44:232-235; 64:112], 211-216

The Bumpus Family of New England

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

43 (1967):76-78 [Correction 192]

Notes on the Bostock Family of Co. Chester, England, and the Bostwick Family of Stratford, Connecticut

John Insley Coddington

43 (1967):79-80

An Inquiry Into the Ancestry of Lucinda, Wife of Elisha<sup>5</sup> Griswold of Killingworth, Conn.

Carlyle S. Dewey

43 (1967):81-83

Seth Wilder and Miriam Beale

Mrs. Evans Harrell

43 (1967):84-90 (Cont. from 29:46)

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families

Kendall P. Hayward

43 (1967):90

Sac and Fox Indian Census 1847

43 (1967):91-93 [See also 44:85-87]

A Misleading Clue: Humphrey Hyde of Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.

George E. McCracken

43 (1967):93-96

Not For the Experts

George E. McCracken

43 (1967):97-99

Hieronymus or Holy Name

Dorothy Heironymus

43 (1967):100-102 [Correction 256]

Proposed Origin of Robert Brooke of Plymouth

John G. Hunt

43 (1967):102

Fayes in Old Bennington, Vt., Cemetery

Frances D. Broderick

43 (1967):106-109

Rev. Edward Upham (1710-1797) of Springfield, Mass.

Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

43 (1967):109

Mr. Jacobus on Letters of Inquiry

43 (1967):110

Elizabeth Dewey, Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Webster of Lebanon, Connecticut  
Claude W. Barlow

43 (1967):111-117

Iowa Territorial Census 1846: Louisa County

43 (1967):117-123

Rider Notes: The European Generations  
Richard G. Rider

43 (1967):123-124

Kitching Bible Records  
Dorothy Wood Ewers

43 (1967):124-125, 128

Additions and Corrections

43 (1967):129-138 [Errata 44:253, Additions and Corrections 50:121-122], 217-224 (Cont.to 44:32)

John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants  
Gerald James Parsons

43 (1967):139-145 [Corrections 44:108-109]

Spencers in Wyoming Valley 1772-1830  
George E. McCracken

43 (1967):146-148

The Will of Edward Sewers, of Selsey, Co. Sussex, England, and the Eells Family  
John Insley Coddington

43 (1967):148-149

Nomenclature Addition  
Kendall P. Hayward and George E. McCracken

43 (1967):156-160, 241-244

Puzzle Department

III. What Happened to Thomas Joslin of Little Compton, R. I.?, by Mrs. Dayton Royse (156-158)

IV. Who Are the Parents of Joshua and Desire Jones of Connecticut?, by Mrs. Earl G. Darby (158-160)

V. Who Were John Ewers and His Wife Bilhah?, by Dorothy W. Ewers (241-242)

VI. Who Was the Widow Jamson of Porterfield, Maine?, by Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre (Ruth Ellenwood) (242-243)

VII. Was Benjamin Atherton of Mt. Desert, Maine, the Benjamin Atherton of Harvard, Mass.?, by Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre (Ruth Ellenwood) (244)

43 (1967):160-162

Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony: Addenda  
Kendall P. Hayward

43 (1967):162

The Receding Birthyear of Joseph Clark  
William E. Craig

43 (1967):163-167 [Correction 44:110-111]

Two Eighteenth-Century New Yorkers: Giles Shelley "Pirate" and Dr. Charles Peters  
John G. Hunt

43 (1967):168-177 [Corrections 44:110]

French and German Immigrants into Boston 1751  
Charles W. Hurst

43 (1967):177-180 [Addition 44:42]

John and Mary Bass Roundy  
Jesse L. Warner

43 (1967):180-181 [Addition 44:63]

A Betts Note

John Insley Coddington

43 (1967):181-184 [Addition 44:128]

Not For the Experts II

George E. McCracken

43 (1967):192

Correction

43 (1967):193-206 [Addition 44:110] (Cont. to 44:43)

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants

George Olin Zabriskie

43 (1967):207-210 [See also 55:93-99]

Changes of Surnames in Germany

C. Frederick Kaufholz

43 (1967):234-237

Not For the Experts III

George E. McCracken

43 (1967):238-239

Comments and Corrections

Griswold, by Thomas E. Collins (238)

Story-Fuller-Clark, by Thomas E. Collins (238-239)

43 (1967):239-241

A Winslow Pilgrim Note - Addendum

John G. Hunt

43 (1967):244

Skinnners of Lansingburgh

Frances D. Broderick

43 (1967):245-251

Lebanon and Cumberland County, Penn'a Records

Georgia M. Reynolds

43 (1967):255-256

Make a Pictorial Family Tree!

Steven E. Coulter

43 (1967):256

Susan Carpenter Correction

John G. Hunt

## Volume 44 (1968)

44 (1968):1-8 [Additions 46:135-139; See also 64:226-232]

Wyllys-Harris-Chambers-Calcott

Roderick Bissell Jones

44 (1968):9-14

The Scott Family of Ridgefield, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

44 (1968):15-20

Reuben Winget's Sales, Morristown, N. J., 1755-1756

James R. Couplin

44 (1968):21-31

Descendants of Titus<sup>4</sup> Allen of East Haven and Hartland, Conn., and Ontario County, N. Y.

Nell W. Reeves

44 (1968):31

The Two Young Tombstones: Ireland, Worcester, Mass., and Menands, N. Y.

Frances D. Broderick

44 (1968):32-40 [Addition and Correction 44:253; See also 50:167-168] (Cont. from 43:224)

John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants

Gerald James Parsons

44 (1968):40-41

Scituate, R. I., Removals 1784-1811 and Where They Went

Charles W. Farnham

44 (1968):41-42

President Van Buren to Isaac Atterberry

Ruth Hollings

44 (1968):42

Roundy Addendum

Claude W. Barlow

44 (1968):43-53 [Addition 45:224], 92-101 [Errata 214, Addition 45:224], 155-163, 204-212 (Cont. from 43:206, cont. to 45:35)

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants

George Olin Zabriskie

44 (1968):54-57, 105-108, 180-186, 247-253

Ancestor Tables

CLXVIII. Mrs. Frank Norton Dorland (54-55)

CLXIX. Franklin John Edic (55-56)

CLXX. Mrs. Franklin John Edic (56-57)

CLXXI. Mrs. R. F. Pratt (105-106)

CLXXII. Mrs. John H. Wachter (106-108)

CLXXIII. Louis Crawford Raymond (180-181)

CLXXIV. Mrs. Louis Crawford Raymond (181-182)

CLXXV. Paul Winter Blakeley (182-184)

CLXXVI. George Wheaton Taft (184-186)

CLXXVII. Haskell Venard (247-249 [Correction 45:152])

CLXXVIII. Ralph A. Kiehl (249-251)

CLXXIX. Maria Louisa Rhodes (251-253)

44 (1968):58-60

Genealogical Vandalism: Thomas Holcomb's Tombstone

George E. McCracken

44 (1968):63

A Betts Note

Frederick W. Weed

44 (1968):65-75

Two Revolutionary Stephen Meads of Fairfield County: Joseph Mead (c. 1657-1714) and Son Jeremiah James S. Elston

44 (1968):76-79

The Wives of Nathan and Nathaniel Nye  
Maclean W. McLean

44 (1968):79

Hepsibah, Wife of Walter<sup>4</sup> Hewitt of Stonington: A Suggestion  
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

44 (1968):80-82

The Family of John Stoughton (1683-1746) of Windsor, Conn.  
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

44 (1968):83-84

Origin of William Russell (v. 1605-1662) of Cambridge, Massachusetts  
John G. Hunt

44 (1968):84

Herbert Furman Seversmith (1904-1967)

44 (1968):85-87

Supplementary Humphrey Hyde Information  
John Hyde Gehrung

44 (1968):88-91

Inscriptions from the Halsey Cemetery, Lodi, Seneca County, New York  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

44 (1968):91

Plumbing Longevity  
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):108-111

Additions and Corrections

"The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 29:50-64 (108-109)

"Spencers in Wyoming Valley 1772-1830," by George E. McCracken, 43:139-145 (108-109)

"The American DeKay Family," by George E. McCracken, 34:29-38 (109-110)

"French and German Immigrants into Boston 1751," by Charles W. Hurst, 43:168-177 (110)

"Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants," by George Olin Zabriskie, 43:193-206 (110)

"Two Eighteenth-Century New Yorkers: Giles Shelley 'Pirate' and Dr. Charles Peters," by John G. Hunt, 43:163-167 (110-111)

The Tracy Family, by The Lord Sudeley (111)

44 (1968):112-115, 174-176, 229-231

Family Records

Weaver, by Winifred Lovering Holman (112-113)

Morhous, by Ralph D. Phillips (113)

Ewers, by Dorothy W. Ewers (113-115)

Blair, by Whitney Blair (174-175)

Scott, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (176)

From a Page of New Jersey Marriage Bonds (176)

Reed-Day, by Norman W. Ingham (229-230 [Corrections 45:152, 46:64])

Hayes, by George E. McCracken (230-231)

Farmer, by Cora I. McMackin (231)

44 (1968):115

Griswold Addendum

Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

44 (1968):116-119

Puzzle Department

VIII. Who Was William Russell of Andover, Mass.?, by George Ely Russell (116-119)

44 (1968):119-125  
Some Descendants of Jonathan Edgerton of Simsbury, Conn.  
Francis A. Porter

44 (1968):125-126 [See also 56:25-28]  
Hudson Ancestry  
Fred Tracy Stiles

44 (1968):126-127  
Arthur Fenner's Son Samuel?  
Ralph D. Phillips

44 (1968):127-128  
German Settlers at Broad Bay, Maine, 1757  
Charles W. Hurst

44 (1968):128  
Natural Children  
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):129-137  
On the Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley  
Mrs. George F. Elmendorf

44 (1968):137  
Again Sir George Southcott  
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):138-149  
Israel<sup>3</sup> Fearing of Wareham, Mass. (1692-1754)  
Maclean W. McLean

44 (1968):149  
Dukedom of York  
Samuel McCracken

44 (1968):150-153  
Adolphus<sup>5</sup> Brower (1777-1855)  
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

44 (1968):153-154  
Ancestry of Joseph Moseley of Sutton, Mass.  
Claude W. Barlow

44 (1968):164-168  
Four David Daileys  
Hazel Ash Pickwick

44 (1968):168-172 [Correction 45:26]  
Emanuel Buck's Wife Mary Arnold  
Haskell Venard

44 (1968):172-174 [Additions 46:22-27]  
Walmsleys of Staten Island and Monmouth County  
John G. Hunt

44 (1968):187-188  
Job "Whipple" of Providence, Rhode Island  
H. Minot Pitman

44 (1968):188  
Census Intelligence  
George Olin Zabriskie

44 (1968):189-190

John Gillett Family of Scott, N. Y.  
Polly Cassell Arthur

44 (1968):191-192

Varia

44 (1968):193-203 (Cont. to 45:50)

The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

44 (1968):213-214 [Additions 45:247]

Suggested Ancestry for James Ordway of Newbury, Mass.  
John G. Hunt

44 (1968):215-216

Sarah Hunt, Wife of Thomas Armstrong of Woodbury  
Brainerd T. Peck

44 (1968):216-217

Joanna Curtis, Wife of Samuel Waller  
Brainerd T. Peck

44 (1968):218-223

Five Jonathan Dunhams Untangled  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

44 (1968):224-228

The Coll and Fayas Families of Menorca  
Ruth Easterbrook Thomas

44 (1968):232-235

Comments and Corrections: Bumpus-Morey  
Paul W. Prindle

44 (1968):236-239

1817 Assessment, Ovid, Seneca County, New York  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

44 (1968):240-243 (Cont. to 45:249)

Benajah Jayne's Memories of Sherman, Scott Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, As Written to His Daughter

44 (1968):244-246

A Petition for Probate: David Wass's Will  
Hugh T. Law



## Volume 45 (1969)

45 (1969):1-15 [Correction 46:119-120]

The Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania  
Cameron Allen

45 (1969):16-17

John Lee of Westfield, Mass., and His Second Wife Sarah Loomis  
Haskell Venard

45 (1969):18-21

Pride and Prejudice: Conditional Bequests in Colonial Wills  
George Ely Russell

45 (1969):22-25

Mary Wells, Wife of Gideon Dunning, Revolutionary Soldier of Brookfield, Connecticut  
Brainerd T. Peck

45 (1969):25-26

Glocester, R. I., Removals 1783-1786  
Charles W. Farnham

45 (1969):26

Buck Correction  
George E. McCracken

45 (1969):33

Sepulchral Philosophy: Samuel McCracken Late of Morrisville, Pa.

45 (1969):34

Weller-Bostwick Correction  
Claude W. Barlow

45 (1969):35-47 (Cont. from 44:212)

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants  
George Olin Zabriskie

45 (1969):48-49 [Correction 152]

Barker Family Record, Written by Ephraim Barker of Harwinton, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):50-59 [Correction 46:63] (Cont. from 44:203)

The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family  
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):60-63

Hannah (Baker) (Bacon) Davis (c. 1669-1744)  
Maclean W. McLean

45 (1969):64

Mary Townley and Her Husbands  
Neil D. Thompson

45 (1969):65-78

The Claimed Irish Origin of Clan Munro  
David H. Kelley

45 (1969):78-81

Nicknames in New England  
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):81-84

Notes on Phelps, Hull, Higgins, Gurley, Hotchkiss and Newmarch  
Thomas H. Roderick

45 (1969):85-92, 162-167, 232-236

Ancestor Tables

CLXXX. Floyd B. Mohler (85)

CLXXXI. Frank Anthony Ward (85-87)

CLXXXII. Mrs. Frank Anthony Ward (87-88)

CLXXXIII. Mrs. Harold B. Parsons (88-90)

CLXXXIV. William Pickett Harris, Jr. (90-92)

CLXXXV. Mrs. Carl Thielk (162-163)

CLXXXVI. John Edmond Leach (163-165)

CLXXXVII. Mrs. John Edmond Leach (165-166)

CLXXXVIII. Mrs. George E. McCracken (166-167)

CLXXXIX. Moses Haskell Gilbert (232-233)

CXC. Julia Florence Britton (233-236)

45 (1969):92-94

Benoni, Illegitimate Son of John Plumb of Hartford

Haskell Venard

45 (1969):94-95

Some Corrections in Brownell's Readings of the 1810 Census of Rutland County, Vermont

Jean Rumsey

45 (1969):95-97

Alternate Origins for Richard Valentine, Early Long Islander

John G. Hunt

45 (1969):97-102

Sarah Reynolds, Wife of Jonas Weed

Paul W. Prindle

45 (1969):102

William Fairbrother of New York, Connecticut and Rhode Island

Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

45 (1969):103-106

Marah Spencer, Wife of Thomas Shaylor

Harrisob Shaler

45 (1969):106-110

Tombstone Inscriptions from Pioneer Cemetery, Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin

Mrs. Lloyd K. Pruett

45 (1969):110-114, 180-183

Family Records

Fisher, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (110)

Hoyt, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (111-113)

Stewart, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (113-114)

Cooper (180)

Cosand, by Dorothy W. Ewers (180-181)

Oliver, by Dorothy W. Ewers (181-182)

Wilson, by Dorothy W. Ewers (182-183)

45 (1969):115

Johnson-Munson Bible Record

Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):116-117

Family Record: Asa Johnson of Southbury, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):119-120

John Lee of Westfield, Massachusetts, and His Second Wife, Sarah Loomis

Haskell Venard

- 45 (1969):121-123 [Corrections 46:64]  
Two William Spooners of Dartmouth, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean
- 45 (1969):129-134  
Genealogical Gleanings in France: The Claude Le Maistre Ancestry  
Richard Rider
- 45 (1969):135-138  
English Origin of the Beldens of Wethersfield  
Donald E. Poste
- 45 (1969):139-141  
A Possible Identification of Miles Sweeney  
Lindsay S. Reeks
- 45 (1969):142  
Martha Fiske, the Wife of Gideon Meade  
Virginia McBride
- 45 (1969):143-152 [Additions 46:63]  
George Palmer of Nonesuch  
Horace W. Palmer
- 45 (1969):152  
Jesse James' Ghost and Other Gremlins
- 45 (1969):153-157  
English Origins of the Lomax Family of Charles County, Maryland  
Neil D. Thompson
- 45 (1969):157  
Correction to Origin of Stukely Westcott  
Stephen Millett
- 45 (1969):158-161  
Valentine Mendel of Pennsylvania and West Virginia  
Rachel E. Barclay
- 45 (1969):168-176  
The Masters Cemetery: Town of Schaghticoke, Renssalaer County, N. Y.  
Frances D. Broderick
- 45 (1969):177-179  
Stoothoff-Cool Notes  
George E. McCracken
- 45 (1969):184-185  
The Name's the Same  
I. Three John Wrights - Three John Greenways (184)  
II. Three James Allens (184-185)  
III. Two Betsey Mills (185)  
IV. Two Polly Allens (185)
- 45 (1969):193-201 [Addition 224]  
Lieutenant George Sydenham  
Evelyn Sidman Wachter
- 45 (1969):202-208  
Hiram Gilbert Cutting, Formerly French  
Carlyle S. Dewey
- 45 (1969):209-224 [Correction 54:149]  
Genealogical Gleanings in the Surrogate's Office, Utica, N. Y.  
Mrs. Lester F. Myers

45 (1969):224

Two Margrietje Van Horns  
George E. McCracken

45 (1969):225-228

William Hooker Gillette: Actor and Playwright  
Mrs. Willam C. Clark

45 (1969):229-231

Two Hills-Risley Marriages  
Mrs. William R. White

45 (1969):231

Truthville's Lucy Woods  
Frances D. Broderick

45 (1969):236

Irish Quintuplets  
Thomas H. Roderick

45 (1969):237-244

Harriet Leavens Maullin: Her Family and Portrait  
Frances D. Broderick

45 (1969):245-246

Addenda to "My Own Index": Families Discussed by Walter Goodwin Davis  
Mrs. Alexander Sturges

45 (1969):246-247

A Hoag-Barton Family Record  
Ralph E. Boyce

45 (1969):247

Ordway Addenda  
John G. Hunt

45 (1969):248-249

Smith Continuaton  
William P. Harris, Jr.

45 (1969):249-253 (Cont. from 44:243)

Benajah Jayne's Memories of Sherman, Scott Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, As Written to His Daughter

45 (1969):253

More Name's the Same

## Volume 46 (1970)

46 (1970):1-6

The von Scholleys of Hessen-Kassel  
Milton Rubincam

46 (1970):7-11

Banbridge-Green-Plumb-Butler Connections  
Donald Lines Jacobus

46 (1970):12-13 [Correction 64:111]

Sarah Pollard, Wife of Aaron Whitney  
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):14-15

Who Makes Genealogical Mistakes? The Probate Judge!: Estate of Jacob Hascall of New Salem, Mass.  
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

46 (1970):16-20

Dr. Nathan Smith, Loyalist  
Rachel Baker Napier

46 (1970):21-22

John and Elizabeth (Smith) Fenner  
John Devereaux Kernan

46 (1970):22-27

Christopher Walmsley  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

46 (1970):31-35

Puzzle Department  
VIII. Viglini, by John Insley Coddington (31-32)  
IX. Annis, Wife of Philetus Case, by George E. McCracken (32-35)

46 (1970):36-46

The Family of Major James Fitch of Norwich and Canterbury, Conn.  
Haskell Venard

46 (1970):46

More Name's the Same

46 (1970):47-57, 110-116, 170-177 [Addition 47:148], 235-243 (Cont. to 47:50)

The Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey  
George Olin Zabriskie

46 (1970):63-64

Additions and Corrections

"The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 45:50-59 (63)

"George Palmer of Nonesuch," by Horace W. Palmer, 45:143-152 (63)

"The Widow Mary Ring, of Plymouth, Mass., and Her Children," by John Insley Coddington, 42:193-205  
(63-64 [Correction 47:44])

"Two William Spooners of Dartmouth, Mass.," by Maclean W. McLean, 45:121-123 (64)

"Reed-Day," by Norman W. Ingham, 44:229-230 (64)

46 (1970):65-74

David Creswell of Cecil County, Maryland  
George Ely Russell

46 (1970):74

Sara Washington Graham  
John Insley Coddington

46 (1970):75-80

Edwin of Tegeingl  
David H. Kelley

46 (1970):80

Matthew H. Doty of Trinity, Texas  
John Insley Coddington

46 (1970):81-84

Genealogy, the Law, and French Spoliation Claims  
Donald Lines Jacobus

46 (1970):85-91 [Additions 48:149; Correction 54:242] (Cont. to 47:114)

Ancestors of Richard Milhous Nixon  
Raymond Martin Bell

46 (1970):92-93 [Corrections 64:111]

Elizabeth, the Wife of Josiah Nelson of Milford, Mass.  
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):94-103, 246-250

Ancestor Tables

CLXXXIX. Hilton Ira Jones (94-95)  
CXC. Mrs. Earl Z. Arthur (95-96)  
CXCI. Alver Lucius Hurlburt (96-97)  
CXCII. Mrs. Charles Emory Franks (97-99)  
CXCIII. Mrs. Joy Steel Williams (99-101)  
CXCIV. Frank Van Rensselaer Phelps (101-103)  
CXCV. Louis Raymond Boone (246-247)  
CXCVI. Robert Moody Sherman (247-249, Cont. to 61:213)  
CXCVII. Robert Alder Carder (249-250)

46 (1970):104-109

Family Records

Williams, Leonard and Huntington, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (104-105)  
Peck, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (105-106)  
Hamilton, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (106-107)  
Burgan-Lyle, by Michael A. Melnick (107-108)  
Bird-VanLeuvenigh, by Koert DuBois Burnham (108-109)

46 (1970):109

Origin of William Russell of New Haven, Conn.  
George Ely Russell

46 (1970):117-118 [Corrections 47:87]

A Royal Line from Edward I to Dorothy May Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.  
David H. Kelley

46 (1970):119-120

Mary Davidson, Second Wife of Peter Middagh  
Cameron Allen

46 (1970):121

Leonard of Mendham, N. J.: Data and Queries  
Donald Lines Jacobus

46 (1970):129-134 [Additions 47:17-25]

Barlow, Coombs and Warren of Boston  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

46 (1970):135-139

Harris-Hamlin-Smith  
Roderick Bissell Jones

- 46 (1970):139-150  
The Stafford Place Family of East Greenwich, R. I.  
Alice Allen Everett
- 46 (1970):150-154 [Correction 65:12]  
William Godfrey and Robert Keyes of Watertown, Mass., and Elsewhere  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 46 (1970):155  
Two Caspar R. Gregorys  
George E. McCracken
- 46 (1970):156-163  
The Family of Jehiel Baldwin, Sr. of Milford and Washington, Connecticut  
Brainerd T. Peck
- 46 (1970):164-168 [Comments 49:231-232]  
The Origin of the Nevilles  
George S. H. L. Washington
- 46 (1970):168  
An Unexpected Source  
Raymond M. Bell
- 46 (1970):168  
Still More Name's the Same and Occupations to Boot
- 46 (1970):169  
Origin of Roger Barton of Westchester County  
George E. McCracken
- 46 (1970):178-179  
No Will? Try Final Payments on the Pension: The Case of Gains or Gaius Paddock  
Lucy Mary Kellogg
- 46 (1970):180-182  
The Wells (Welles) Family of Hebron, Ct., and Cambridge, N. Y.  
John G. Hunt
- 46 (1970):182-184  
Major Andrew Monroe  
George Harrison Sanford King
- 46 (1970):184-185  
Descendants of Titus Fish of Venice, N. Y.  
Russell L. Warner
- 46 (1970):193-201 [See also 50:129-140]  
Two John-and-Rebecca Doudes in Connecticut  
Jean Rumsey
- 46 (1970):202-205  
Will of Sarah Eckley of Philadelphia 1692  
Koert D. Burnham
- 46 (1970):206-208  
When Violets Bloomed in Old Connecticut  
Haskell Venard
- 46 (1970):209-211  
The Children of Billy Scofield  
Paul W. Prindle

46 (1970):212-214

Some Warner-Wilder-Luce Records in Orleans County, N. Y.  
Russell L. Warner

46 (1970):214-215

Ralph Farnum of Ipswich, Mass.: A Possible English Background  
Charles W. Farnham

46 (1970):215-218

Browne and Kent: A Revealing Early Gloucester, R. I., Deed  
Charles W. Farnham

46 (1970):219-223

A Sayre Family Record  
Virginia Steele Wood

46 (1970):223-224

An Atkinson Family Record  
Daniel V. Raymond

46 (1970):225-228

Some Descendants of Hezekiah Wheeler of Acton, Mass.  
Claude W. Barlow

46 (1970):229-231

President George Washington's Male Descent 1180-1732  
George S. H. L. Washington

46 (1970):232

Grave Stones at Albany, New Hampshire  
Admiral and Mrs, Frank Riley Dodge

46 (1970):233-234

Lansingburgh, Renssealaer County, New York, Jury Book  
Frances D. Broderick

46 (1970):243-245

Disappearing Mayflower Families  
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):256

Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting  
Donald Lines Jacobus



## Volume 47 (1971)

47 (1971):1-2

Donald Lines Jacobus, 3 October 1887 - 7 October 1970  
George E. McCracken

47 (1971):3-16 [See also 49:143-149]

Thomas Clark(e) of Plymouth and Boston, in the Line of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> of Lyme, Connecticut  
Donald Lines Jacobus

47 (1971):17-25

Elizabeth Danson and Her Four Husbands: Warren-Sendall-Hayward-Wilson  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

47 (1971):25

Humphreys of Alabama  
John Insley Coddington

47 (1971):26-32 [Correction 148]

Thirteen Wagners of Chenango County, New York  
Vernon R. Sheffield

47 (1971):32

Cost of Living, New York State, 1800-1805  
Eleanor F. Myers

47 (1971):33-36

Hannah (Spencer) (Nicholson) (Burt) (Glover) Brooks  
Jean Nicholson Maack

47 (1971):37-41 [Corrections 148]

Moses Case or Cass of Kent, Connecticut  
Gertrude Howard Smith

47 (1971):42-44 [Correction 64:111]

Experience Hayward, Daughter of George of Concord and Brookfield, Mass.  
Robert Moody Sherman

47 (1971):44

Maiden Names Used After Marriage  
George H. S. King

47 (1971):45-49

Ancestor Tables  
CXCVIII. Charlotte Irene Harlow (45-46)  
CXCIX. Francis Champlin Webster (46-48)  
CC. Israel Gould (48-49)

47 (1971):50-55 [Corrections 148, Additions to the whole 74, 173-175] (Cont. from 46:243)

The Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey  
George Olin Zabriskie

47 (1971):65-69 [Correction 148, Additions 48:79-80]

The Royal Descents of Sarah Blair Watkinson  
F. H. Pollard

47 (1971):70-71

Which Nathan Gillett Married Hannah Buckland?  
Mrs. William C. Clark

47 (1971):71-72

Mamre (Gaylord) (Gillett) Bishop of Canaan and Norfolk, Conn.  
Mrs. Earl Z. Arthur

- 47 (1971):73-74  
John Sears' Wife Elizabeth (Knowles) Freeman  
Jean Rumsey
- 47 (1971):74  
European Records of Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn  
George Olin Zabriskie
- 47 (1971):75-77 [Correction 53:215-216]  
The Carver Family of Hebron, Conn., and Granby, Mass.  
John Bradley Arthaud
- 47 (1971):77-78 (Cont. to 48:122)  
Addition to Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 47 (1971):78  
Genealogical Contribution to Science  
Jean Rumsey
- 47 (1971):79-86  
A Descent from the Kings of Strathclyde  
David H. Kelley
- 47 (1971):87  
Dorothy May Bradford Corrections  
David H. Kelley
- 47 (1971):88-91  
Negro Genealogy  
Thomas H. Roderick
- 47 (1971):92-95  
Samuel Pennock's English Origin  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
- 47 (1971):95-98 [Additions 49:226-229]  
Burnap and Ivory Cousins in New England  
Kerry William Bate
- 47 (1971):99  
A Chadwick Addendum  
John Brooks Threlfall
- 47 (1971):100-105  
Two John Baker Families of Woodbury, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus
- 47 (1971):106-113 [Corrections 148]  
Two German Ancestor Tables  
Ralph A. Kiehl
- 47 (1971):114-116 (Cont. from 46:91, cont. to 47:99)  
Addenda to the Nixon Ancestor Table  
Raymond M. Bell
- 47 (1971):116  
Hurlburt-Noyes Cemetery Inscriptions  
Mrs. A. L. Hurlburt

47 (1971):117-123, 157-158, 185

Family Records

Miscellaneous Samplers, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)

Bemiss, by Frances D. Broderick (118)

Aulls-Randall, by Leslie A. Bryan (118-120)

Doty, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (120-121)

Douglass-Stewart, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (121-123)

Person-Hamilton, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (123)

Humiston, by R. H. Williams (157-158)

Hall, by Alberta Minor Flint (185)

47 (1971):129-135

Remington Correstions

Ann Remington Long

47 (1971):136-146, 235-247

Bacon Family of Middletown and Simsbury, Conn.

Donald Lines Jacobus

47 (1971):146-148 [Additions 49:170-171]

Additions to the Needham Pedigree

Kerry William Bate

47 (1971):148

Additions and Corrections

"The Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey," by George Olin Zabriskie, 46:170-177 (148)

"Thirteen Wagners of Chenango County, New York," by Vernon R. Sheffield, 47:26-32 (148)

"Moses Case or Cass of Kent, Connecticut," by Gertrude Howard Smith, 47:37-41 (148)

"The Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey," by George Olin Zabriskie, 47:50-55 (148)

"The Royal Descents of Sarah Blair Watkinson," by F. H. Pollard, 47:65-69 (148)

"Two German Ancestor Tables," by Ralph A. Kiehl, 47:106-113 (148)

47 (1971):149-156 [Additions and Corrections 54:231-232]

The Counts of Oldenburg: The Paternal Ancestry of the Prince of Wales

Charles Evans

47 (1971):159-165

Abigail Waters, Wife of Benjamin Walcott

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

47 (1971):166-173

Cornelius McCarty and Judith Rowland

George E. McCracken

47 (1971):173-175

European Origin of Christiaen Barents Van Hoorn

George Olin Zabriskie

47 (1971):176-184, 248-253 (Cont. to 48:56)

Pascack Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1814-1850

Howard I. Durie

47 (1971):184

Two Revolutionary Engles

George E. McCracken

47 (1971):186

A Boarman-Brooke Marriage

John Frederick Dorman

47 (1971):193-203 (Cont. to 48:51)

Anthony Cook of Ulster County, New York, and His Descendants in Mercer County, New Jersey

Lewis D. Cook

47 (1971):204-205

Royal Ancestry of James Claypoole  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

47 (1971):206-207

The Birth Place of William Pitkin  
Roderick Bissell Jones

47 (1971):208-222 [Addition 56:53]

The Robert Beavers Family  
George E. McCracken

47 (1971):223-228

The Dingwell Puzzle  
Milton Rubincam

47 (1971):228

Reciprocal Wills

47 (1971):229-231

Abraham and Mary (Beetle) Taylor of Barnstable, Massachusetts  
Maclean W. McLean

47 (1971):232-234 [See also 56:193-200]

Elizabeth (Laurens) Kiersted  
Charles Evans

47 (1971):254-258

Early Revolutionary Pensioners

47 (1971):259-262

The Jacobus Memorial Service

## Volume 48 (1972)

48 (1972):1-3

Elisabeth (Michel) (Dornbläser) Schumacher of Northampton County, Pennsylvania  
David L. Greene

48 (1972):4-11, 81-88 [See also 49:89-90, Additions 49:248]

John and Mary (Folland) Whelden of Yarmouth, Mass.  
Maclean W. McLean

48 (1972):11-12

Three Charles Van Tines of Cayuga County, N. Y. 1800  
Russell L. Warner

48 (1972):13-18

William Warman of Lyme and His Daughter Abigail (Warman) (Davis) (Mack) (Kelsey) Lay  
Robert L. Ward

48 (1972):18-21

Jonathan Case of Willington, Conn.  
Kerry William Bate

48 (1972):21-26

Rev. Matthew Clark of Ireland and Londonderry, N. H.  
John Brooks Threlfall

48 (1972):27-30, 121-122, 170-175

Family Records

Two Absalom Bainbridges, Physicians, by George E. McCracken (27-30)

Hickmott, by Michael A. Melnick (121 [Correction 136])

Webb-Tuttle, by Mrs. Granville J. Ross (121-122)

White, by John Bradley Arthaud (170)

Melton, by John Bradley Arthaud (170)

Head, by John Bradley Arthaud (171)

Skinner-Farr, by Mrs. Cameron F. McRae (171-173)

Chadwick, by Mrs. W. C. Mayer (173-174)

Sawyer-Sayer-Bingham, by James A. Smith (174-175)

48 (1972):31-32

The Valentine and Cheesman Families of Hempsted: A New Theory as to Their Origins  
Francis James Dallett

48 (1972):33-34

The Wife and Children of Elder Ephraim Sanford, Sr. (1747-1833)  
Leslie A. Bryan

48 (1972):34

Gregg Sampler  
Louis D. Melnick

48 (1972):35-43, 123-124, 180-181

Ancestor Tables

CCI. Edith Natalia Hoisington (35-36)

CCII. Josephine Margaret Townsend (36-38)

CCIII. John Horter Williams (38-39)

CCIV. Mrs. John Horter Williams (39-41)

CCV. Roderick Bissell Jones (41-43)

CCVI. Robert S. Wakefield (123-124)

CCVII. Kenneth A. F. Towers (180181)

48 (1972):43-44

Family Bible Records of Reuben Kaufmann of Berks County, Pennsylvania  
John Insley Coddington

- 48 (1972):44-51  
Ettinger, Buckman, Ayers, Kauffman and Grunhof Bible Records: Bucks County and Philadelphia, Pa.; Trenton and Newark,  
N. J., East Haddam, Conn.  
John Insley Coddington
- 48 (1972):51-55, 101-111 (Cont. from 47:203)  
Anthony Cook of Ulster County, New York, and His Descendants in Mercer County, New Jersey  
Lewis D. Cook
- 48 (1972):56-57, 112-117 (Cont. from 47:253)  
Pascack Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1814-1850  
Howard I. Durie
- 48 (1972):65-71 [Corrections 154]  
Fantelina Joy and Her Husbands  
Neil D. Thompson
- 48 (1972):72-73  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> White Dies  
Robert Moody Sherman
- 48 (1972):73  
Passengers on the Shield 1684  
Lewis D. Cook
- 48 (1972):74-75  
The Northamptonshire Washingtons and the Arms of Plantagenet  
George S. H. L. Washington
- 48 (1972):76-78 [See also 50:237-239]  
The Sons of Samuel N. Blake (1782-1835)  
Richard G. Rider
- 48 (1972):79-80  
The Lineage of Sarah Blair Watkinson: Further Observations  
F. H. Pollard
- 48 (1972):89-92 [Correction 49:209]  
John Bowers (D. 1718) Lancaster, Mass.  
Vernon D. Sheffield
- 48 (1972):93-99  
Some Early Finch-Mead Problems  
Paul W. Prindle
- 48 (1972):99-101 (Cont. from 47:115; cont. to 54:140)  
The Nixon Ancestor Table, Part 3  
Raymond M. Bell
- 48 (1972):118-120  
Joris Janzsen Rapelje of Valenciennes and Catleyntje Jeronimus Trico of Pry  
George E. McCracken
- 48 (1972):122 (Cont. from 47:78)  
Addition to Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 48 (1972):124 [Additions 49:113-114]  
Stillman Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Stones  
Mrs. W. J. Broderick
- 48 (1972):129-136  
William Upton Norton of Susquehanna County  
David Kendall Martin

- 48 (1972):137-139  
The De Gardinis Family  
Kerry William Bate
- 48 (1972):140-146  
Mary (Burroughs) (Homer) (Hall) Tiffany  
Glade Ian Nelson
- 48 (1972):146  
Henry Cuyler, Loyalist Colonel  
Eleanor Myers
- 48 (1972):147-148  
A Ferry-Brownson Marriage Problem  
Claude W. Barlow
- 48 (1972):149  
Ancestors of Richard Milhous Nixon  
John Insley Coddington
- 48 (1972):150-153 [Correction 64:111]  
Hannah and Chene White of Hebron: An Exercise with Land Evidence  
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman
- 48 (1972):154  
Sarah Ford, Wife of Cornelius White  
Robert Moody Sherman
- 48 (1972):155-158 [See also 49:16-25, 108-113, 180-184 and 50:107-120]  
Josiah Lord of Lathrop Township, Susquehanna County, Pa.  
Garford F. Williams
- 48 (1972):159-169  
Caleb Miller and His Wife Dorothy Butler of Seneca County, New York  
Mrs. Cameron F. McRae
- 48 (1972):176-178  
"Queen Clemencia," Mother of Joan, Princess of North Wales: An Attempted Identification  
Charles J. Jacobs
- 48 (1972):179-180  
The Family of Brong (Brang, Prang, Prong): Some Further Notes  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
- 48 (1972):182  
David Lewis Is Not David Sears  
George P. Howard
- 48 (1972):183-186  
Origin of Ann, Lydia and Sarah Worth of Norwich, Connecticut  
Brainerd T. Peck
- 48 (1972):186  
Two London Marriages  
Mrs. Warren J. Broderick
- 48 (1972):193-203 (Cont. to 49:45)  
Dr. Henry Faurot of Piscataway  
Frank Fremont Reed
- 48 (1972):203-207  
Emigrants from Duderstadt, Germany, to America, 1822-1865  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

48 (1972):208-214

Ellen-Elinor-Helena, Wife of Henry Glover of New Haven, Connecticut  
Paul W. Prindle

48 (1972):215-219

Robert Harper of Sandwich, Mass., and His Son Stephen of Falmouth  
Maclean W. McLean

48 (1972):220-223

The Skillings and Their Campbell-Ball Ancestry  
Russell L. Warner

48 (1972):224-233

Joseph and Sarah Allen of Exeter, R. I., and Son James of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.  
Alice Allen Everett

48 (1972):234-238

Abel White (ca. 1758-1823), from New Hampshire to Kentucky  
John Bradley Arthaud

48 (1972):238-239

Susquehanna Co., Pa., Assessment List 1832  
Kenneth R. Brown

48 (1972):239-240

Which Street is What Street?  
Estelle Wellwood Wait

48 (1972):241-245

The Moravians of Broad Bay, Maine  
Ruth E. Schulz

48 (1972):245

Sarah Albee of Mendon, Mass.  
Robert S. Wakefield

48 (1972):246-247

An Umbilical Line  
John Bradley Arthaud

48 (1972):247

Michael J. Carroll  
Noel C. Stevenson

48 (1972):247-248

A Barton-Hinchman Marriage  
George E. McCracken



## Volume 49 (1973)

49 (1973):1-12

Connections of Archbishop William la Zouche († 1352)  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

49 (1973):12-14

Sturges and Porter-Hubble of Connecticut: Additions to "Families of Old Fairfield"  
Elizabeth Sturges

49 (1973):15

Note on Ferris (Quenell) Bushnell  
Kerry William Bate

49 (1973):16-25, 108-113, 180-184 [See also 50:107-120]

Josiah Lord Jr. of Lathrop Township, Susquehanna County, Pa.  
Garford F. Williams

49 (1973):26

Three Lost Children of John Randall of Sharon, Conn.  
Dwight L. Oulman

49 (1973):27-30

Susannah Silsbee, Wife of Joseph Geer  
Glade Ian Nelson

49 (1973):31-35, 217-221

Family Records

Dart-Whitmore, by J. R. Dolan (31-33)  
Goodwin, by C. Frederick Kaufholz (33-34)  
Colladay-Braidwood, by Mrs. Sidney L. Drumheller (34-35 [Correction 107])  
Warren-Nason, by Michael A. Melnick (35)  
Andersen-Matsen, by L. Jessie Bennett (35)  
Chadwick, by Mrs. W. C. Mayer (217-218)  
Boggs, by Dorothy Wood Ewers (218-220)  
Odell-O'Dell, by John Bradley Arthaud (220-221)

49 (1973):36

On Mistrusting Ages  
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):37-38 [Corrections 107; 64:111]

Deeds Disprove Two Samson Birth Dates  
Robert Moody Sherman

49 (1973):38

Ecology is Not New  
William E. Craig

49 (1973):39-42 [Additions and Corrections 163]

The Deyo Family in France and New Paltz, Ulster County, New York  
Richard G. Rider

49 (1973):42 [Addition 50:106]

Anna (Van Buskirk) Schutt  
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):43-44, 115-117, 222-223

Ancestor Tables

CCVIII. Horace George Hoagland (43-44)  
CCVII. William Beckett Brown, III (115-117)  
CCIX. John Bradley Arthaud (222-223)

- 49 (1973):44  
Heirs Wanted  
Noel C. Stevenson
- 49 (1973):45-54 (Cont. from 48:203)  
Dr. Henry Furot of Piscataway  
Frank Fremont Reed
- 49 (1973):54-55  
Haughton Notes  
Kerry William Bate
- 49 (1973):65-68  
Did David Buttolph Marry Mary Buck?  
George E. McCracken
- 49 (1973):69-76  
Eli Edwards and Some of His Descendants  
Ann Bentley, John D. Johnson and Shelby J. Edwards
- 49 (1973):76-77  
Mary Albee of Mendon Married Samuel Wood, Not Jesse Irish  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 49 (1973):78-80  
The Families of John Sutherland and Joseph Johnson: Additions and Correction to an Ancestor Table  
Milton Rubincam
- 49 (1973):81-84  
Susanna Nye, Descendant of Richard Warren  
Claude W. Barlow
- 49 (1973):85-88  
A Note on the Robertins  
David H. Kelley
- 49 (1973):89-90 [Additions 248]  
On Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Wheelden  
Marjorie Stubbs Heaney
- 49 (1973):91-94  
The Descent of the Trautmans from Alsace  
C. Frederick Kaufholz
- 49 (1973):95-96  
The Family of the Rev. Thomas and Rose Foster of Ipswich, Suffolk, England  
Jean Nicholson Maack
- 49 (1973):98-101  
Will the Real Munroes Please Stand Up!  
Estelle Wellwood Wait
- 49 (1973):102-106  
Jane Kimmey Soop, Who Never Knew Her Own Name  
Jane Fletcher Fiske
- 49 (1973):107, 113-114, 163, 169-172, 209, 216, 226-229, 231-232  
Additions and Corrections  
"Family Records: Colladay-Braidwood," by Mrs. Sidney L. Drumheller, 49:34-35 (107)  
"Deeds Disprove Two Samson Birth Dates," by Robert Moody Sherman, 49:37-38 (107)  
"Stillman Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Stones," by Mrs. W. J. Broderick, 48:124 (113-114)  
"The Deyo Family in France and New Paltz, Ulster County, New York," by Richard G. Rider, 49:39-42 (163)  
"Family Records: VI. Smith Family," 9:222-223 (169)  
"Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Mercer County, N. J.," by Lewis D. Cook, 24:102-104 (169 [See also 52:227-229])  
"Additions to the Needham Pedigree," by Kerry William Bate, 47:146-148 (170-171)

Buckmaster Correction, by Kerry William Bate (171-172)  
"Daniel<sup>4</sup> Smith of Lyme, Conn.," by Robert R. Buell, 33:151-152 (209)  
"John Bowers (D. 1718) Lancaster, Mass.," by Vernon D. Sheffield, 48:89-92 (209)  
Osgood-Carter-Batchelder, by Mrs. Marcus Neely (216)  
"Burnap and Ivory Cousins in New England," by Kerry William Bate, 47:95-98 (226-229)  
"The Origin of the Nevilles," by George S. H. L. Washington, 46:164-168 (231-232)

49 (1973):114-115

Umbilical Lines

Jane Soop Fletcher Fiske (114)  
Rosalind Aubrey (114-115)

49 (1973):118-119

Heraldic Epidemic

George E. McCracken

49 (1973):129-137

The Robert Morris - Ann Morris Maddy Tradition

John F. Vallentine

49 (1973):138-142

Nehemiah White (d. 1754) of Ashford, Conn. and Nehemiah White (d. 1828) of Williamsburg, Mass.

Robert Moody Sherman

49 (1973):142

Nicholson Notes from a Hartford Diary

Jean Nicholson Maack

49 (1973):143-149

Thomas Clarke - Some Extra Bits and Pieces

Jean Rumsey

49 (1973):150-163

Bible Records Romantically Discovered!

John Insley Coddington

49 (1973):164-165

English Origin of Arthur Rexford

Caroline M. Sparks

49 (1973):166-169

The Jones Families of Shelburne, Mass.

Leila S. Bardwell

49 (1973):172-177

Challis Corrections

Glade Ian Nelson

49 (1973):177

Three Samplers

Donald R. Young

49 (1973):178-179

Origin of the Names Kaufhold, Kaufholz, Kauffeld, Kauffelt, Kauffel, Etc,

C. Frederick Kaufholz

49 (1973):179

Surname Frequency

George E. McCracken

49 (1973):193-202 (Cont. to 50:45)

The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland

Neil D. Thompson

49 (1973):203-208

Joseph Southwick: An Example of Family Traditions  
Neal S. Southwick

49 (1973):210-214

Mingo the Magnificent  
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):215-216 [See also 51:58, 51:92-93]

The Children of William Collier  
Robert S. Wahefield

49 (1973):224-226

Some Inhabitants of Exeter Society, Lebanon, Conn., 1771-1772  
M. Wheeler Molyneaux

49 (1973):229-231

One Branch of the Virginia Washingtons  
George S. H. L. Washington

49 (1973):232-233

Christian Holcomb, Daughter of Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, Conn.  
Thomas H. Roderick

49 (1973):234-237

A Johnson, Bouman and Van der Hoven Correction  
Russell L. Warner

49 (1973):238-242 [See also 64:179-182]

The Ancestry of Mary Ann (Mathews) Coberley  
John Bradley Arthaud

49 (1973):243-247

Joseph Wood, Blacksmith, of Hempstead and Kakiat, New York  
Matthew Yavner Wood

## Volume 50 (1974)

50 (1974):1-10

Hurd Errors - Some Corrections  
Thaddeus B. Hurd

50 (1974):11-14

Sarah (-----) (Banks) Lancaster of Newport, R. I., and Her Family  
John Insley Coddington

50 (1974):15-19

District of Columbia Balances and Distribution Book No. 1, 1818-1846  
John Frederick Dorman

50 (1974):20-30

William Martin (1718-1780) of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania  
Frances Davis McTeer

50 (1974):31-39

The Family of Johann Adam Schoenneck  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

50 (1974):40-42

Cornelius Van Buren of Rensselaer County, N. Y.  
Richard G. Rider

50 (1974):43-44

Ebenezer Pease of Hamilton, New York  
Eleanor S. Myers

50 (1974):45-51 [See also 53:76-78] (Cont. from 49:202)

The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland  
Neil D. Thompson

50 (1974):61-62

William Ilsley and His Wife Barbara Stevens  
John Insley Coddington

50 (1974):62-63

Helena (Van Buskirk) (Thomas) Stoutenbergh  
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):64

Umbilical Lines  
Daughters of Stuart R. Sheedy (64)

50 (1974):65-74, 171-184

My Umbilical or Matrilinial Ancestral Line: Hoopes, Beakes, Bowne, Dowdney, Moon, Thornton, Eddowes, O'Driscoll, Magevney,  
Coddington  
John Insley Coddington

50 (1974):75-80

Emigrants from Duderstadt, Germany, to North America, 1863-1897  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

50 (1974):81-86

Hylton Lineage from King Edward IV  
Glade Ian Nelson

50 (1974):81-86

A Darrow-Mead Correction and Addition  
Janet K. Goodman

50 (1974):89-90, 235-236

Ancestor Tables

CCX. Mrs. William Edward Kirkpatrick (89-90)

CCXI. William Edward Kirkpatrick (235-236)

50 (1974):91 [Additions and Corrections 64:111]

Two Montgomery County, Maryland, Cemeteries

Ronald Paul Riggs and John Frederick Dorman

50 (1974):92-96

English Clues: Tyng, Coley, Cooley and Seabrook

Robert L. Ward

50 (1974):97-104

The Daughters of Thomas Pinson (1640-1714) of Scituate, Mass.

Maclean W. McLean

50 (1974):104-106

The Countess M.

George S. H. L. Washington

50 (1974):106, 121-122, 218

Additions and Corrections

"Anna (Van Buskirk) Schutt," by George E. McCracken, 49:42 (106)

"John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants," by Gerald James Parsons, 43:129-138 (121-122)

"The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.," by Evelyn Sidman Wachter, 50:193-202 (218)

50 (1974):106-120

Elisha Lord of Susquehanna County, Pa.

Garford F. Williams

50 (1974):122

Margrietje (Van Buskirk) Church

George E. McCracken

50 (1974):129-140

John, Samuel and Peleg Doud

Jean Rumsey

50 (1974):141

Descendant of Three U. S. Presidents and a Signer

George E. McCracken

50 (1974):142-145

Lieut. John Wood and Henry Wood of Little Compton

Dorothy Wood Ewers

50 (1974):146-152

Temperance Pierpoint, Wife of Thomas Dunn, Sons James and William Dunn, of Iowa

Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

50 (1974):152

Henrica, Daughter of Benjamin Van Buskirk

George E. McCracken

50 (1974):153-155

Some Early Immigrants from Ireland to New Jersey

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

50 (1974):155-157, 219-227

Family Records

Tucker, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (155-157)

Colburn-Darby, by Virginia Steele Wood (219-220)

Scott-McIntosh, by Virginia Steele Wood (220-223)

Crittenden-Wilcox, by Virginia Steele Wood (223-224)  
Van Winkle, by Francis J. Dallett (225)  
West, by Frances D. Broderick (225-226)  
Foley, by John Bradley Arthaud (226-227)

50 (1974):157-166 [Correction 64:111]  
Ancestry of Benjamin Perry Barber of Westerly  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

50 (1974):167-168  
John Wilson, Mariner: Further Additions  
Gerald James Parsons

50 (1974):169-170  
Willemtje (Van Buskirk) (Halenbeek) Shotwell  
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):184-185  
The Quicksall Family  
John Insley Coddington

50 (1974):193-202 [Addition 218] (Cont. to 51:45)  
The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.  
Evelyn Sidman Wachter

50 (1974):203-209  
Confidential and Sealed Records: Their Effect on Genealogical Research  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

50 (1974):210-218 (Cont. to 51:37)  
Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)  
Gerald James Parsons

50 (1974):228  
The Brown Family Cemetery  
R. Paul Riggs

50 (1974):229  
W. W. Calvert of North Chelmsford, Mass.  
Lyon J. Hoard

50 (1974):230-235  
Two Benjamin Rexfords, Revolutionaries  
Caroline M. Sparks

50 (1974):237-239  
Sons of Samuel N. Blake (1782-1835) Revisited  
Richard G. Rider

50 (1974):240-244  
The Ancestry of Content (Standish) Crippen  
Russell L. Warner

50 (1974):244  
A Note on Virgin Island Genealogy  
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):245-246  
The Identity of Osborn Wyddel  
Robert Joseph Curfman

50 (1974):247  
Two Van Buskirk Sisters  
George E. McCracken

## Volume 51 (1975)

51 (1975):1-13, 100-104, 123

Rakestraw on Delaware  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):13, 27

A Posthumous André Baronetcy  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):14-16

Alexander Thompson of Scotland and Ipswich, Mass.  
John Brooks Threlfall

51 (1975):17-21 [Addition 53:15]

Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Blanchard: Their Origin, Ancestry and Family  
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):21-23, 55, 93, 229

Family Records  
Shepard, by John A. Bilow (21-23)  
Leonard-Hamilton, by Vernon R. Sheffield (55)  
Stone-Whitcomb, by Michael A. Melnick (93)  
Vail, by Michael A. Melnick (229)

51 (1975):24-27

Family Bible Record of Howard Augustine Willett  
John Insley Coddington

51 (1975):28-29

Arrabella Goulding, Wife of Jonathan Brewer  
Claude W. Barlow

51 (1975):29-31

Mercy (Gray) (Sears) White of Yarmouth, Mass.  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

51 (1975):31-33

The Scothorns of Oxtou, Nottinghamshire  
Raymond M. Bell and Harry Hollingsworth

51 (1975):33

More Americana from Extinct Baronetcies  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):34-35

Contributors to the Richmond Old Round Church  
Charles W. Farnham

51 (1975):35-36

Peninah (Howes) Linnell  
Kerry William Bate

51 (1975):36

Marriages Performed by Lemuel Holmes  
Norman W. Ingham

51 (1975):37-44 [Correction 52:145] (Cont. from 50:218)

Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)  
Gerald James Parsons

51 (1975):45-53 (Cont. from 50:202)

The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.  
Evelyn Sidman Wachter



51 (1975):54-55

Johannah Chamberlin, Wife of Richard Betts  
Lewis D. Cook

51 (1975):56-57

John Latimer of New London, Conn., and Sumner County, Tennessee  
Louise Love

51 (1975):57-58

The Children of Robert Hicks  
Robert S. Wakefield

51 (1975):58

More on the Children of William Collier  
Robert S. Wakefield

51 (1975):64

Aunt Alice Bate  
Kerry William Bate

51 (1975):65-71

Anthony Colby's Purported Ancestry  
Glade Ian Nelson

51 (1975):71-73 [See also 51:242]

The Adventurous Tryphosa (Lee) Tracy  
Robert S. Wakefield

51 (1975):74-79

The Joseph Dilworth Family of Bucks Co., Pa.  
Lewis D. Cook

51 (1975):80-91

Oliver Norris of Sandwich and Plymouth, Mass  
Maclean W. McLean

51 (1975):92-93

Sarah Walker, Wife of Nathaniel Warren  
John Insley Coddington

51 (1975):94-100 [Addition 222]

Three New Heirs of Ebenezer Samson of Plymouth: Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Covington & Hannah Southwick  
Robert Moody Sherman

51 (1975):105-109

Demography Heightens Genealogical Interest  
Ernest Chrisbacher

51 (1975):110

Brooks Family Cemetery, Montgomery County, Maryland  
John Frederick Dorman and Ronald Paul Riggs

51 (1975):111-114

A Forty Generation Mutterstamm  
William Addams Reitweisner

51 (1975):114

From Hampshire Parish Registers  
Francis Leeson

51 (1975):115-116

The English Origin of the Cornwell/Cornell Family  
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):117-118

Mehuman Stebbins of Connecticut  
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):118-119

The Children of Nathaniel Niles  
Gerald James Parsons

51 (1975):120-121

Dutch Jones Bible in Nova Scotia  
R. F. Kirkpatrick

51 (1975):122

Anna (Van Buskirk) Knoll  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):129-133 (Cont. from 39:221)

Noted Europeans of American Descent

X. The Lords Erskine and the Earl of Buchan; The Barons Erskine in Bavaria; The Counts zu Törring-Jettenbach; The Children of Archduke Ferdinand of Austria; Yeats-Brown; The 6th and 7th Dukes of Portland; The 10th Duke of Argyll, by Milton Rubincam (129-133)

51 (1975):134-135

Two Mary Weeds of Stamford  
Paul W. Prindle

51 (1975):136-141

The Cherokee Phoenix  
Jimmy B. Parker

51 (1975):142-146

A Blish Problem Solved in a Miraculous Way  
Janet K. Coodman

51 (1975):146

Two Mercy Thomases of Middleboro, Mass.  
John Bradley Arthaud

51 (1975):147-150

Walter Story of Charles County, Maryland: Father and Son  
Neil D. Thompson

51 (1975):151-153

Chamberlain Families of Early New England  
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):154-155

The Genealogist's Code  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):156-157

Cooper-Campbell Additions to the Welcome Claimants  
William E. Craig

51 (1975):158-161

A Man Without a Country: James Peterson, Sr., Alias James Sutton, of Crawford County, Pennsylvania  
Harry Hollingsworth

51 (1975):162-165

John Wasson of Harpurville, New York  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

51 (1975):166

A Line from Francis Quarles, the Poet  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

51 (1975):167-171 [Addition 53:15]

President Washington's Ancestry  
George S. H. L. Washington

51 (1975):171

Lamrock Flower  
Stephen C. Millett

51 (1975):172-177

Descendants of Nathaniel Samson of Duxbury  
Robert Moody Sherman

51 (1975):178-179

Elizabeth Woodruff, Wife of Robert Dayton  
James W. Dayton, Jr.

51 (1975):180-181

Lourens<sup>3</sup> Van Buskirk  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):193-204 (Cont. to 52:40)

The Englerts of Plainfield  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):205-213 (Cont. to 52:33)

Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England, and Bucks County, Penn'a  
Lewis D. Cook

51 (1975):214-215

Rhode Island Men in California, 1856  
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

51 (1975):216

Samuel and Keziah (Barrows) Benson of Middleborough, Mass.  
Grace Hufford Merritt and Thomas H. Roderick

51 (1975):217-222

Patriot Hunting? Look Also in Other States  
George P. Howard

51 (1975):222

Additions and Corrections

"Three New Heirs of Ebenezer Samson of Plymouth: Elizabeth Bartlett, Mary Covington & Hannah Southwick," by Robert Moody Sherman, 51:94-100 (222)

51 (1975):223-224

Alexander Clemons' Bible Record  
Merlin D. Wolcott

51 (1975):225-229

German-Americans of Carolingian Descenr  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

51 (1975):230

Womens' Lib in Genealogy  
Alberta Minor Flint

51 (1975):231-241 [Comments, Additions and Corrections 52:88-90, 248; 53:216; 55:107-108; See also 52:91-92]

President Grant's Ancestry  
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):241-242

Marie Catherine Françoise Brown: Grandmother of the Empress Josephine  
John Insley Coddington

51 (1975):242

Further on Tryphosa Tracy

Robert S. Wakefield

51 (1975):243-247

Life Expectancy in an American Family

Leroy J. Day

## Volume 52 (1976)

52 (1976):1-10 [Correction 181]

John Cooke of Warwick, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

52 (1976):11-13

Early Graves in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Panama Canal Zone  
Lyon J. Hoard

52 (1976):14-17

Further Clues to Richard Woodhull's Ancestry  
Henry B. Hoff

52 (1976):18-20 [See also 53:28-30]

Mary Andrew, Wife of Henry Sweet  
Harriet Woodbury Hodge

52 (1976):21-22

The English Origin of Miles Nutt, Whose Daughter Sarah Married John Wyman  
John Brooks Threlfall

52 (1976):23-26

The Hauteville Ancestry  
Charles F. H. Evans

52 (1976):27

The Ancestry of President James Buchanan  
Charles F. H. Evans

52 (1976):28-29

The Vocabulary of Relationships  
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):30-32

Abigail Palmer vs Abigail Cleveland: Who was the Wife of William Sherman?  
Lois Stewart

52 (1976):32, 88-90, 92, 145, 181, 182, 248

Additions and Corrections

"The Princess Zaida," by Charles F. H. Evans, 39:157-160 (52:32)

"President Grant's Ancestry," by George E. McCracken, 51:231-241 (88-90, 248)

"The English Ancestry of Richard and Alice (Blower) Brackett of Braintree," by John Brooks Threlfall, 52:65-75 (92, 182)

"Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)," by Gerald James Parsons, 51:37-44 (145)

"John Cooke of Warwick, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 52:1-10 (181)

52 (1976):33-39 (Cont. from 51:213)

Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England, and Bucks County, Penn'a  
Lewis D. Cook

52 (1976):40-52 (Cont. from 51:204)

The Englerts of Plainfield  
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):53-55

Thomas Johnson of Sandwich (c. 1625-c. 1683)  
Maclean W. MacLean

52 (1976):55-56

Sarah Buck, Wife of Edward Winship 3rd of Cambridge  
Claude W. Barlow

52 (1976):65-75 [Addition 92, Corrections 182]

The English Ancestry of Richard and Alice (Blower) Brackett of Braintree  
John Brooks Threlfall

- 52 (1976):76-85  
Robert Wilson of Farmington, Conn.  
George E. McCracken
- 52 (1976):86-88  
Washington and Bonaparte  
George S. H. L. Washington
- 52 (1976):91-92 [See also 53:172-173]  
Some Delano Questions  
Kerry William Bate
- 52 (1976):93-100  
The African  
Alex Haley
- 52 (1976):101-102  
North Kingstown Records  
Ruth Wilder Sherman
- 52 (1976):103-109  
Burials in Old Cemetery, Port Medway, Nova Scotia  
R. F. Kirkpatrick
- 52 (1976):110-113  
Mayflower Passengers Turner and Rogers: Probable Identification of Additional Children  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 52 (1976):113  
Phebe Leet, Wife of George Parkhurst  
John Brooks Threlfall
- 52 (1976):114-116  
The Milhouse Family  
Raymond Martin Bell
- 52 (1976):117-119  
Ebenezer Whitney of Stow, Mass., and Pomfret, Conn.  
Prentiss Glazier
- 52 (1976):129-135 [Correction 71:19-20]  
Worrlaw of Staffordshire, England, and of Chester County, Pennsylvania  
Lewis D. Cook
- 52 (1976):136-139  
The Lombard Family of Barnstable, Mass.  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 52 (1976):140-141  
The Maternal Ancestry of President Hayes  
Robert Charles Anderson
- 52 (1976):142-144  
Lloyd-Yale-Eaton Royal Descent  
Henry B. Hoff
- 52 (1976):145 [Correction 53:211]  
Land Records Solve a Mystery  
Mrs. Edwin J. Prior
- 52 (1976):146-151  
Jannetje Schutz, Wife of Jacobus Van Buskirk  
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):151-153

Ebenezer Lyon of Rehoboth and Norwich  
David W. Dumas

52 (1976):153-156

Day Book of Gilbert T. Miller (1834-1835)  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

52 (1976):157-167, 230-240 (Cont. to 53:45)

Oliver Silverthorn and His Descendants  
Frank Fremont Reed

52 (1976):168-169 (Cont. from 39:3; cont. to 54:96)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
Robert S. Wakefield

52 (1976):170-174

Family Records  
Bass-Sprague, by Virginia Steele Wood (170-172 [Correction 53:211])  
Ford, by R. F. Kirkpatrick (172-173)  
Reed-Church, by Louis D. Melnick (173)  
Cate, by Michael A. Melnick (173-174)

52 (1976):175

The English Home of Henry Pinder of Ipswich  
John Brooks Threlfall

52 (1976):176-177 [See also 52:247; 55:1-4]

The Royal Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury  
Robert Charles Anderson

52 (1976):178-179

Ancestor Tables  
CCXII. Patricia May Garrett (178-179)

52 (1976):179-180, 225

Two Recent Paternity Cases  
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):181

Jeremiah Newland of Plympton: A Correction  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

52 (1976):182

Towards an Index Expurgatorius  
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):193-197

Thomas and Margaret Hulins Bliss of Hartford, Connecticut  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

52 (1976):197

The Mother of Robert Coe  
Henry B. Hoff

52 (1976):198-208 [See also 60:171-173]

English Ancestry of Seven Mayflower Passengers: Tilley, Sampson and Cooper  
Robert Leigh Ward

52 (1976):208-209 [See also 61:65-69]

English Origins of the Goodenow Family  
Douglas Richardson

52 (1976):210-215

Genealogy in Ireland

Rosemary ffolliott

52 (1976):216-217

An Illegitimate Royal Descent from Edward I of England to the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven

Gary Boyd Roberts

52 (1976):218-220

John Church of Killingly, Conn.

Maxwell Emerson

52 (1976):220-225

Descendants of John Tyler of Portsmouth, R. I.

Ruth Wilder Sherman

52 (1976):226-227

The First Isaac Ingraham of Branford CT (1711-1780)

Russell L. Warner

52 (1976):227-229

The Andrew Smith Bible Revisited

Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

52 (1976):240

The Blankenship Family of Virginia

L. D. Bockstruck

52 (1976):241-243

Some English Material Pertaining to Edmund and Francis Ingalls of Lynn, Mass.

John Brooks Threlfall

52 (1976):244-246 [Correction 64:111]

Revolutionary Pension Unlocks Ancestry of Martha (Harris) Taintor

Ruth Wilder Sherman

52 (1976):247 [See also 55:1-4]

More on the Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury

Robert Charles Anderson



## Volume 53 (1977)

53 (1977):1-8 [See also 53:174-175]

The Descendants of Everard Bolton  
George E. McCracken

53 (1977):9-11

Norwalk, Connecticut, Manumissions  
James Anthony Rasmussen

53 (1977):11

Little Known Facts about the U. S. Census  
Harry Hollingsworth

53 (1977):12-13

English Origin of Morris Somes of Gloucester, Mass.  
John Brooks Threlfall

53 (1977):14-15 [Correction 56:92]

Anthony West's English Residence  
Harry Hollingsworth

53 (1977):15, 211, 216

Additions and Corrections

"President Washington's Ancestry," by George S. H. L. Washington, 51:167-171 (15)

"Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Blanchard: Their Origin, Ancestry and Family," by Prentiss Glazier, 51:17-21 (15)

"Land Records Solve a Mystery," by Mrs. Edwin J. Prior, 52:145 (211)

"Family Records: Bass-Sprague," by Virginia Steele Wood, 52 (1976):170-172 (211)

"Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord," by John Brooks Threlfall, 53:94-100 (211)

"President Grant's Ancestry," by George E. McCracken, 51 (1975):231-241 (216)

53 (1977):16-17

Elisha Wing of Hinsdale, Massachusetts  
Kerry William Bate

53 (1977):18-20

A Hitherto Undiscovered Descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree: Leka I, King (Claimant) of Albania  
William Addams Reitweisner

53 (1977):21-23 [Correction 55:256]

Possible Identification of the First Wife of Silas Lillam of Paupack, Penn.  
David Kendall Martin

53 (1977):23

Litton and Jones Families of Baltimore County, Maryland  
Kerry William Bate

53 (1977):24-25, 30-31, 34-36, 175-177

Family Records

Spencer-Maynard-Godfrey, by Margaret McNair Comfort (24-25)

Allen-Reynolds, by John Insley Coddington (30-31)

Ogden, by Harriet Stryker-Rodda (34-36)

Munroe, by David W. Dumas (175-177)

53 (1977):26-28 [Correction 53:183-184]

John Godfrey of Yarmouth, Mass., Son of Richard of Taunton  
Roberta Gilbert Bratti

53 (1977):28-30 [See also 67:177-183]

James Sweet of Rhode Island: A New Mystery  
Lois Stewart

53 (1977):31-34

Some Connecticut Descendants of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Massachusetts  
John A. Leppman

- 53 (1977):36  
A Bit of Southworth Intelligence  
Mrs. W. Carroll Barnes
- 53 (1977):36  
Several Umbilical Lines  
Mary Jane Barton Shurts
- 53 (1977):37-43  
Some Adams Questions  
Benjamin Parker Richardson, Jr.
- 53 (1977):43-44  
What to Do with the Bad Book  
George E. McCracken
- 53 (1977):45-54 (Cont. from 52:240)  
Oliver Silverthorn and His Descendants  
Frank Fremont Reed
- 53 (1977):54-55  
The Euchner Emigration to America  
C. Frederick Kaufholz
- 53 (1977):56-57  
The Matrilinear Line of President Ford  
Robert Charles Anderson, William A. Reitweisner and Gary Boyd Roberts
- 53 (1977):57  
Iowa Men in California, 1856  
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.
- 53 (1977):58  
The Mother of Joanna (Cutler) Russell and Jemima (Cutler) Snow  
Kerry William Bate
- 53 (1977):58  
Mary Everett, Wife of Ephraim Blanchard  
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes
- 53 (1977):65-74, 160-167 [Additions and Corrections 54:99, 141]  
Ancestry of President Calvin Coolidge  
Robert Charles Anderson
- 53 (1977):75  
Patrick Oglivie of Maryland, 1702-1717  
George E. Russell
- 53 (1977):76-78  
The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland: Some Further Observations  
Neil D. Thompson
- 53 (1977):78-83  
The Pennsylvania Dutch  
George E. McCracken
- 53 (1977):84-87  
The Will of Daniel Davison of Ipswich  
David L. Greene
- 53 (1977):87-92  
Four Drury Ragsdales of Virginia  
Elizabeth Pearson White

- 53 (1977):92-93  
A Meigs Note  
Katie-Prince W. Esker
- 53 (1977):94-100 [Correction 211]  
Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord  
John Brooks Threlfall
- 53 (1977):100  
A Josselyn Note  
Roger D. Joslyn
- 53 (1977):101-104  
Leonards of Monmouthshire and Somersetshire, England  
Alice Allen Everett
- 53 (1977):105-114  
Spouse Problems Among Descendants of Daniel Grinnell  
Jean Rumsey
- 53 (1977):115-116  
Additions to the Cady Genealogy  
Kendall P. Hayward
- 53 (1977):116-118  
Jedidiah Carpenter of Coventry, Conn.  
Kendall P. Hayward
- 53 (1977):119-120  
Deborah Barton Hadden Correction  
George E. McCracken
- 53 (1977):129-131  
A South Carolina Royal Descent  
Henry B. Hoff
- 53 (1977):132-144 [Additions and Corrections 60:170]  
The Jackson and Small Families of Canterbury, N. H.  
Lyon J. Hoard
- 53 (1977):145-146  
The American Ancestry of John Fitzgerald Kennedy  
Gary Boyd Roberts
- 53 (1977):147-151  
William Rider of Plymouth: A R. I. Progenitor?  
Richard G. Rider
- 53 (1977):152-153  
An Illegitimate Line from Harold II of England to James Veitch of Calvert Co., Md.  
Charles M. Lord
- 53 (1977):153  
Barton-Turner: A Double Error  
Charles W. Farnham
- 53 (1977):154-156  
A Bartlett-Foster-Morey Epilogue  
Paul W. Prindle
- 53 (1977):156  
A Washington Postscript  
George S. H. L. Washington

- 53 (1977):157-159  
Estate of Samuel R. Gibbs of Norwalk, Ohio: Accounts Due 1839  
James Anthony Rasmussen
- 53 (1977):167-171  
Nathaniel Bowdish Jr, of Newport, R. I.  
Charles W. Farnham
- 53 (1977):172-173  
Some Delano Answeres  
Kerry William Bate
- 53 (1977):173  
Lockwood-Ingledue Connection  
James Anthony Rasmussen
- 53 (1977):174-175  
Bolton-Bettle-Burhow-Brehaut Note  
George E. McCracken
- 53 (1977):178-182  
What Is a Professional Genealogist?  
Kip Sperry
- 53 (1977):183-184  
The Parents of Susanna (Godfrey) (Cole) Nickerson of Chatham, Mass., and Eel Bay, Nova Scotia  
Elizabeth Pearson White
- 53 (1977):193-206 [Additions and Corrections 54:118-119; 58:167]  
Nathaniel Foote's English Relatives  
George E. McCracken
- 53 (1977):207-209  
Ancestors and Siblings of Sampson Waring of Shrewsbury, Co. Salop, England, and Calvert County, Maryland  
John Insley Coddington
- 53 (1977):210-211  
St. Jones County, Delaware  
George Valentine Massey, II
- 53 (1977):212  
Viscount Linley's American Ancestors  
William Addams Reitweisner
- 53 (1977):212-215  
Identification of Deborah Cleveland  
Lois Stewart
- 53 (1977):215-216  
The Identification of Mabel M. Jewett's Husband  
John Bradley Arthaud
- 53 (1977):217-224 [Correction 64:160]  
The "Mulatto" Adam Rogers of New London anf His White Wife Katherine Jones  
George Waller-Frye
- 53 (1977):224-235  
The Rev. John Rusling's Marriage Register 1816-39  
Effingham P. Humphrey
- 53 (1977):235-240  
John Alden - Beer Brewer of Windsor?  
Harry Hollingsworth

53 (1977):241-243

Two Contemporaries Named Mathias Sension

Robert Leigh Ward

53 (1977):243-244

The "Del Olmo" Family: New Yorkers in St. Augustine, Fla., in 1739-1740

John Insley Coddington

53 (1977):245-246 [Additions 55:26-27]

Susanna Stone, Wife of Henry Kimball and Thomas Low

David L. Greene

53 (1977):246-248

The Three Wives of William Pabodie of Little Compton

Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

53 (1977):248-249

More on Lourens Van Buskirk

George E. McCracken

## Volume 54 (1978)

54 (1978):1-5 [See also 76:282-287]

Descents from the High Kings of Ireland

David H. Kelley

54 (1978):5-6, 243-249

Family Records

Leonard-Sampson Family Record, by Virginia Steele Wood (5-6)

Bryant-Willard, by Ralph V. Wood, Jr. (243-244)

Saxton, by John Soule (244-246)

Redmond, by James Anthony Rasmussen (246-247)

Hand-Cowles, by Edmond Hand Norris (247-249)

54 (1978):6-8

Geertje Nannings' Daughter and the Name Nannings

Robert V. Anderson

54 (1978):9-11

Jeremiah Russell (1752-1814): Bigamy or Coincidence?

George Ely Russell and Edwin Fortune Russell

54 (1978):12-14

President Hoover's Sherwood Line

George E. McCracken

54 (1978):15-18

Mordecai Lincoln of Conn. Son of Josiah of Mass. and Descended from Thomas Rogers

Ruth Wilder Sherman

54 (1978):19-24

John Scott of the Hill in Yorkshire

Harry Hollingsworth

54 (1978):24, 42, 51-54, 80, 99, 101-102, 108, 112-113, 118-119, 141, 149, 166, 242

Notes

Easements as Genealogical Sources, by George E. McCracken (24)

How They Spelled Rebecca, by George E. McCracken (42)

Brass Effigy, St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, Kent, to Thomas Sheafe Who Died in 1520, by John Brooks Threlfall (51)

Penn-Pennington Corrections, by Lewis D. Cook (52)

New York 1800 Census Index, by David Kendall Martin (53-54)

Joseph Jackson Howard's Manuscript Pedigrees, by George E. McCracken (80)

Chester-Starr-Vine-Morgan, by George E. McCracken (80)

Note on the Ancestry of President Coolidge, by Robert S. Wakefield (99)

Hawkins and Coverdale, Not Croasdale, by George E. McCracken (101-102)

Early Middle Names, by George E. McCracken (108)

Change of Surname, Bruce C. MacGunnigle (108)

Another Descendant of Three U.S. Presidents?, by George E. McCracken (112-113)

Further Foote Addenda, by George E. McCracken (118-119)

The Coolidge Ancestor Table: Additions and Corrections, by Robert Charles Anderson (141)

A Grant Addendum, by George E. McCracken (141)

The Sad End of Seth Hayden, by Robert S. Hayden (149)

Martha, Wife of Josiah Buell and Benjamin Merrill, by Jean Rumsey (166)

Nixon Ancestor Table Correction, by Philip Howard Gray (242)

54 (1978):25-30

Samuel Cornell of Dartmouth, Mass. and His Wife Grissell

Jane Fletcher Fiske

54 (1978):31-34

More on the Robert Hicks Ancestry: Clues to the Identity of His Spouse

R. G. Rider

- 54 (1978):35-37  
Nicholas Lobdell, Founder of the New England Lobdell Family  
Douglas Richardson
- 54 (1978):37-38  
Round Family - Fact or Fiction  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 54 (1978):39-40  
The Origin of the Washingtons  
George S. H. L. Washington
- 54 (1978):41-42  
Berwick-upon-Tweed Informative Christenings  
James Anthony Rasmussen
- 54 (1978):43-51  
James and Katherine Merritt of Killingsworth, CT  
George Waller-Frye
- 54 (1978):55, 87  
Umbilical Lines  
Jennifer Marie Dearborn, by David Curtis Dearborn (55)  
A Completed Matrilinear Line, Bruce C. MacGunnigle (87)
- 54 (1978):65-75 [Additions 166; 55:54], 150-158  
William Buell & Early Descendants  
George E. McCracken
- 54 (1978):76-80 [Additions 56:94-96]  
Ancestry of Hester Wells Mason of Watertown, Mass.  
John Brooks Threlfall
- 54 (1978):81-83  
Deliverance Kingsbury, Wife of Capt. Thomas Terrill  
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes
- 54 (1978):84-87  
A Proposed Ancestry for Laura Ann Benham  
John Bradley Arthaud
- 54 (1978):88-93  
A Family Record of Horatio and Nancy Jones  
Bruce B. Cannady
- 54 (1978):94-95  
Those County Histories: A Newspaper View  
Frederick W. Korty
- 54 (1978):96-99 [See also 73:312-315] (Cont. from 52:169; cont. to 57:150)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island: The Richmond Family  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 54 (1978):99-101  
More on Nathaniel Foote's Ancestry  
Janice Greene Valore
- 54 (1978):102-103 [See also 59:97-99; 62:97-105, 171-181]  
Double Enumeration in the Census: The Cook Family  
Francis James Dallett
- 54 (1978):103-108  
Who Was Archibald Cole's Real Mother, or What Do You Do When Records are Wrong?  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

- 54 (1978):109-112  
The Sperry Family of Cuyahoga County, Ohio  
Kip Sperry
- 54 (1978):113-117  
Revolutionary Tombstones at New Hanover Lutheran Church  
Michael Snyder
- 54 (1978):119  
James Mosher of New London & James Mosher of Dartmouth  
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain
- 54 (1978):129-138, 221-226  
Some Descendants of William Ward of Middletown, Conn.  
M. Wheeler Molyneaux
- 54 (1978):139-140  
Antrim Family Correction  
Harry Hollingsworth
- 54 (1978):140-141 (Cont. from 48:101)  
The Nixon Ancestor Table, Part 4  
Raymond M. Bell
- 54 (1978):142  
A Note on Hepsibah Spencer  
Keith M. Seymour
- 54 (1978):143-149  
Peter Whitenack's Children and Their Johnson Connections  
Russell L. Warner
- 54 (1978):159-164  
Anicake (Hanson) (Elena) (MacKenny) Dabb of Kent County, Maryland, 1652-1674  
George Ely Russell
- 54 (1978):164-166  
A Clue to the English Ancestry of Abraham Pierce of Plymouth and Duxbury  
Robert Charles Anderson
- 54 (1978):167-175  
Origin of John Tuttle of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
David L. Greene
- 54 (1978):176-177  
English Origins of the Thurston Family of Dedham  
Douglas Richardson
- 54 (1978):178-179  
Where is the Will of Mary Richmond?  
Ruth Wilder Sherman
- 54 (1978):179-180  
English Origins of Thomas and Grace Norton of Guilford, Connecticut  
Douglas Richardson
- 54 (1978):180-183  
Lucy Fitch, First Wife of Aaron Pabody and His Children  
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes
- 54 (1978):193-200  
British Titles of Honour  
George E. McCracken



54 (1978):201-202

Slavery in Massachusetts

Frances Davis McTeer and Julia Bumpus Berndt

54 (1978):203-210

The Swedish Settlement in Maryland, 16654

George Ely Russell

54 (1978):211-220 (Cont. to 55:46)

American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography

Gary Boyd Roberts

54 (1978):227-229

What Happened to Jacob and Fear (Dunham) Curtis?

Morton W. Saunders

54 (1978):229-230

There Were Two Gertrude Ysselstyns

Catherine M. Deming

54 (1978):231-232

The Counts of Oldenburg: Additions and Corrections

Charles F. H. Evans

54 (1978):232-233

The Sons-in-Law of Ezekiel Beers of Norwalk, Ct.

Paul W. Prindle

54 (1978):234-235

Thomas, Henry and Hannah Brooks of Concord

Miriam Brightman Eddy

54 (1978):236-242 [See also 62:225-227]

John Johnson of Norwich, Connecticut

Harriette M. Wheeler

54 (1978):250-252

John Halenbeck Who Married Marytje James

Robert V. Anderson

## Volume 55 (1979)

- 55 (1979):1-4 [Additions 151-155, 233-235; See also 5-16, 151-155, 233-235; 56:13-23; 57:35-44, 55-56; 57:98-99; 58:168-180]  
Ancestor Table for Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus and Salisbury (1611-1695)  
Robert Charles Anderson and John Brooks Threlfall
- 55 (1979):5-16 [Additions 57:97-98]  
Thomas Bradbury's Edon Ancestry  
John Brooks Threlfall and Robert Charles Anderson
- 55 (1979):16-18  
John Robinson (1612-1675) of Newbury, Haverhill and Exeter  
Douglas Richardson
- 55 (1979):18-19  
The First Wife of John Fifield  
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.
- 55 (1979):20-25  
Norwegian American Genealogy  
J. R. Christianson
- 55 (1979):26-27 [Correction 64:112]  
Susanna (Stone) (Cutting) (Kimball) Low Addendum  
David L. Greene
- 55 (1979):27-28  
Youngest Revolutionary Soldier?  
David Kendall Martin
- 55 (1979):28-31  
John Deming and Elizabeth Foote  
George E. McCracken
- 55 (1979):32-36  
Clements Township, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia Deeds  
Alicia Crane Williams
- 55 (1979):37-39  
Romulus, Seneca County, New York  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae
- 55 (1979):39-42  
Cole Family Correction  
David Kendall Martin
- 55 (1979):42-43  
Bingham of Philadelphia - Von Steuben of Bethlehem  
Lewis D. Cook
- 55 (1979):44-45  
Probable English Origin of Thomas Freame of Amesbury  
John Brooks Threlfall
- 55 (1979):46-52 (Cont. from 54:220) [Additions 56:28-30; 57:87-89, 59:2-5, 61:171-179]  
American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography  
Gary Boyd Roberts
- 55 (1979):52-54  
Terms of Relationship In Colonial Times  
George E. McCracken

55 (1979):54, 107-108, 111-112, 173, 219

Notes

Buell Addendum, by George E. McCracken (54)

Waterman Corrections, by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (54)

Another Grant Addendum, by George E. McCracken (107-108)

Clarenceaux on British Titles, by Anthony R. Wagner (111-112)

Hannah Reynolds, Daughter of Abraham Clark, by Marjorie Stubbs Heaney (173)

A Correction to Arnold's Scituate R.I. Marriages, by Charles W. Farnham (219)

55 (1979):55-56 [See also 237-241]

Family History of Harriet (Hill) Johnson

Merlin D. Wolcott

55 (1979):65-72

The English Origins of John Spring of Watertown

Gary Boyd Roberts

55 (1979):72-82

The Connecticut Pennsylvanians

George E. McCracken

55 (1979):83-86

Who Was Meribah Wardwell's Father?

Edward F. Holden

55 (1979):86-87

English Origins of Richard Newton of Susbury and Marlborough, Mass.

Douglas Richardson

55 (1979):87-93

Matilda Noyes Appelman of Mystic, Conn.

Katharine Hewitt Cummin

55 (1979):93-99

Surname Change in Northwest Germany

David Koss

55 (1979):100-107

The Gee Family: The Line From Peter the Fisherman (1614-1682)

Robert E. Gee

55 (1979):109-110

Additional English Data on Ingalls

Rosalyn Davenport Gibbs

55 (1979):113-119, 241-243, 254-255

Ancestor Tables

CCXII. Philip Howard Gray (113-114)

CCXIII. Gary Boyd Roberts (114-115)

CCXIV. Douglas Richardson (115-117)

CCXV. Arthur Vanderveer Shurts (117-118)

CCXVI. Mary Jane Barton (Mrs. Arthur Vanderveer) Shurts (118-119)

CCXVII. Raymond Martin Bell (241-242)

CCXVIII. Lillian Mae Kelly (Mrs. Raymond Martin) Bell (242-243)

CCXIX. Roger David Joslyn (254-255)

55 (1979):120

The Children of Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Mass.: A Statement

Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

55 (1979):129-141, 220-232 [Additions 56:112]

Col. Robert Levers of Pennsylvania

George E. McCracken

55 (1979):142-145  
American Ancestry of Franklin Pierce, Fourteenth President of the United States  
Edward F. Holden

55 (1979):145-148  
New England Weld Family  
Douglas Richardson

55 (1979):149-150  
Widow Wise of Roxbury, Mass., and Her Sons-in-Law, Joseph Weld and Robert Mason  
Douglas Richardson

55 (1979):151-155  
Munnings Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury  
John Brooks Threlfall

55 (1979):156-158  
Vermont Marriages 1840-70 Performed by the Rev. John M. Russell  
Gary Boyd Roberts

55 (1979):159-162  
Who Was Joshua Appleton of New London?  
Mary Jane Barton Shurts

55 (1979):162-164  
American Deaths on St. Eustatius  
Henry B. Hoff

55 (1979):164-170  
The Probable Ancestry of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth  
Paul W. Prindle

55 (1979):170-173 [See also 56:129-140]  
New Gillett Information from England  
George E. McCracken

55 (1979):174-177  
Elizabeth (Wiles) (Lumbrozo) (Browne) Robinson of Charles County, Maryland, 1662  
George Ely Russell

55 (1979):178-181  
Dorothie Howell Rediviva  
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

55 (1979):181-183  
Belietje Hill, Wife of John Drake of Westchester  
James Anthony Rasmussen

55 (1979):184  
Sarah (Edgerton) (Huntington) Gale of Norwich, Ct.  
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

55 (1979):193-206  
The Brookes of London: Maternal Ancestors of Nathaniel and Joshua Foote  
Janis Greene Valore, Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Glade Ian Nelson

55 (1979):207-212  
George Adams of Watertown MA & His Son Daniel of Simsbury CT  
Gerald James Parsons

55 (1979):212-214  
Men of the Fortune: John Adams  
Robert S. Wakefield

55 (1979):215-217

The Brackett-Newcomb-Sanders Connection  
Douglas Richardson

55 (1979):217-219

Naomi Wakelee Married George Chambers  
Brainerd T. Peck

55 (1979):233-235

Thomas Bradbury's Fraunceys Ancestry  
John Brooks Threlfall

55 (1979):236-237

The Children of Ebenezer Babcock  
Roger D. Joslyn

55 (1979):237-241

Harriet (Hill) Johnson's Family Defined  
Jean Rumsey

55 (1979):244-245

An American Percy Bysshe Shelley in a Potters' Field  
Virgil V. Cooper

55 (1979):257-295 [Additions and Corrections 56:288]

The McCrackens of Mount Bethel  
George E. McCracken

## Volume 56 (1980)

56 (1980):1-11 [Additions and Corrections 56:96], 101-105

The Yale Descent from Braiose and Clare through Pigott of Buckinghamshire

Robert Joseph Curfman

56 (1980):12-13

Col. William Willoughby and Family in Stepney

Kimball G. Everingham

56 (1980):13-23

Thomas Bradbury's Abbot Ancestry

John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):23

South Carolina Women in Rhode Island

Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):24

The Brownes of Watertown and Their Phony Pedigree

John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):25-28

English Origin of Daniel Hudson of Watertown and Lancaster, Mass.

Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):28-30

Additions to the Presidential Bibliography

Gary Boyd Roberts

56 (1980):32-35

Men of the Fortune: Ford

Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):36-42

Theology for the Genealogist

George E. McCracken

56 (1980):43-45

The Third Wife of the Rev. George Burroughs

David L. Greene

56 (1980):46-48

Possible English Ancestry of Francis & Philip Yarnall, to Chester Co. Pa 1683

Richard Brenneman

56 (1980):49-53

Hawkins of Norton Bavant and Bucks County, Pa.

Patricia C. Spencer

56 (1980):53, 99-100, 107, 112, 140, 147, 183-184, 288

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Beavers-King-Hull Confirmation, by George E. McCracken (53)

More on the Blower Family, by John Brooks Threlfall (99-100)

Edmund Greenleaf & Sarah Moore: Further on the Marriage, by Roger D. Joslyn (107)

Livers Addendum, by David L. Greene (112)

The Will of Daniel Clapp of Pomfret, by Eva Jane Prior (140)

"Some Descendants of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> White of Dartmouth MA and of Humphrey<sup>7</sup> White of Gloucester RI," Ruth Wilder Sherman, 56:113-118 (140)

Isaac Robinson's Second Wife Mary, by Robert S. Wakefield (147)

The Two Wives of John Nichols, by John Bradley Arthaud and Patricia Combs O'Dell (183-184)

"Littles of Tyrone and New Jersey," by George E. McCracken, 56:257-288 (288)

"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169 (288)

"The McCrackens of Mount Bethel," by George E. McCracken, 55:257-295 (288)

56 (1980):54-56

A Chicago Search for a Welsh Nannie  
Fred Korty

56 (1980):65-72

The Greave Family of Christiana Hundred, Delaware  
Lewis D. Cook

56 (1980):73-79

Too Many Jonathan Gilletts in Windsor  
George E. McCracken

56 (1980):80-82

Joseph Wise of Roxbury, Butcher  
Robert Charles Anderson

56 (1980):83-85

Susanna (Sole) (Oliver) Lisbe  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

56 (1980):85-87

John and Anna (Macomber) Smith of Middleboro, Mass.  
Arlene M. Skehan

56 (1980):88-91

Philip Russell of Lewes, Quaker  
George Ely Russell

56 (1980):92

A Followup on Anthony West  
Harry Hollingsworth

56 (1980):93-94

Thomas Cook of Portsmouth, R.I.: English Data  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

56 (1980):94-96

Simon Ray of Braintree & His First Cousins Hester Wells Mason of Watertown & Martha Ray Brackett of Braintree  
Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):97-98

Smedley-Mitchell Clues from Amsterdam  
John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):99

Thomas Lamb of Roxbury, Mass.  
Patricia C. Lamb

56 (1980):106-107

John Cobb of Taunton, Mass.  
Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):107-112

Aphia Orton Clark  
H. Clark Dean

56 (1980):113-118 [Corrections 140; 64:111]

Some Descendants of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> White of Dartmouth MA and of Humphrey<sup>7</sup> White of Gloucester RI  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

56 (1980):119-120, 212-217

Ancestor Tables

CCXVII. George Freeman Sanborn, Jr. (119-120)

CCXIX. Janet K. Pease (212-213)

CCXX. Richard Brenneman (213-214)

CCXXI. Robert Charles Anderson (214-216)

CCXXII. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck (216-217)

56 (1980):129-140

Nathan Gillett's Earlier Descendants

George E. McCracken

56 (1980):141-143

Henry Sampson's Paternal Grandfather

Robert Leigh Ward

56 (1980):143

The Children of Richard Tuttle of Boston

David L. Greene

56 (1980):144-147

John Russell from Somerset County, Maryland

George Ely Russell

56 (1980):148-150

John & Lot Strange of Portsmouth, R.I.: English Background

Jane Fletcher Fiske

56 (1980):151-153

Thayer Family Notes

B-Ann Moorhouse

56 (1980):153-154

There Was No Joseph<sup>2</sup> Josselyn

Roger D. Joslyn

56 (1980):155-159

George Martin of Ipswich

David L. Greene

56 (1980):160-169 [Corrections 288; 60:170, 61:69], 230-236 [Correction 61:69; See also 57:31-33]

Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes

George E. McCracken

56 (1980):170-172

The Ancestry of Grace (Wells) Norton of Guilford

Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):172-174

Hannah Crocker & Her Husband Philip Williams

Mary C. Schumacher and Elizabeth Pearson White

56 (1980):174-178

Edward Raynsford of Canterbury & Wife Abigail Balch

James Anthony Rasmussen

56 (1980):179

William de Hertburn

George S. H. L. Washington

56 (1980):180-183

Jacob Schuyler the Younger of the Mohawk Valley

Gilbert Schuyler Bahn



56 (1980):193-200 [Corrections 60:170]  
Some English Ancestors of the Smith Family of New York  
Charles F. H. Evans

56 (1980):201-207  
Tresse of Nottinghamshire and of Philadelphia, Murgatroyd and Singer  
Lewis D. Cook

56 (1980):207-210 [Addition and Correction 61:234-240]  
Search for the English Ancestry of John Dingley  
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

56 (1980):210-212  
A Farley Mix-up in New Jersey Resolved  
Donna Valley Stuart

56 (1980):217-218  
Mercy Benjamin Wife of Nathan Munroe  
Janet K. Pease

56 (1980):219-220 [See also 60:97-100]  
The Ensign Family of Scituate, MA and Hartford, CT  
Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):221-223[ See also 61:50-56]  
James Ensign of Orange County, New York  
David Kendall Martin

56 (1980):224-228  
Some Descendants of Hans Michael Moser  
Charles Recker

56 (1980):228-229  
The Mother of Alice Tomes  
Josephine W. Beers

56 (1980):236-245  
Ancestry of Rev. Henry Whitfield, Founder of Guilford, Conn.  
John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):246-248  
William & Deborah (Prince) King  
James Anthony Rasmussen

56 (1980):257-288 [Addition 288]  
Littles of Tyrone and New Jersey  
George E. McCracken

## Volume 57 (1981)

57 (1981):1-11, 100-102

English Ancestry of Stephen Goodyear, Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony  
Josephine W. Beers and Paul W. Prindle

57 (1981):12-14

A French-Canadian Miracle and Martyr  
George E. McCracken

57 (1981):15-23

The Abigail Connection: Peter Parker of Jamestown RI & Shrewsbury NJ and His Two Remington Daughters  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

57 (1981):24-30, 157-158, 171-172, 230-231

Ancestor Tables

CCXXIV. Eugene Aubrey Stratton (24-25)

CCXXV. Effingham Perot Humphrey, Jr. (25-26)

CCXXVI. Norman William Ingham (26-27)

CCXXVII. David Curtis Dearborn (27-29)

CCXXVIII. Benjamin Robbins Tilden (29-30)

CCXXX. George Trowbridge (157-158)

CCXXXIX. Alicia Crane Williams (171-172)

CCXXXI. Esther Dedamia Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (230-231)

57 (1981):31

Ancestor Table of Thomas Trowbridge Jr. of New Haven, Conn.  
Charles Fitch-Northen

57 (1981):31-33

From Charlemagne to President Rutherford B. Hayes  
Charles Fitch-Northen

57 (1981):33-34

Colonial American Witches  
George Ely Russell

57 (1981):35-44, 55-56

Thomas Bradbury's Cotton Ancestry  
John Brooks Threlfall

57 (1981):45-49

New Englanders at St. Eustatius  
David W. Dumas

57 (1981):50-54

The Strange Case of Warren and Walter Drinkwater of Freetown MA  
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

57 (1981):65-76 [Corrections 169], 160-169, 225-229

Thomas Holcombe's Earlier Posterity  
George E. McCracken

57 (1981):77-81

The Children of John and Patience (Soule) Haskell  
Robert S. Wakefield and Ruth Wilder Sherman

57 (1981):81-84

Zachariah and Sarah (Thoms) Melton of Edgecombe and Nash Counties, North Carolina  
John Bradley Arthaud

57 (1981):85-87

The Origin of Abraham Shaw of Dedham  
M. L. Bierbrier

57 (1981):87-89

Further Additions to the Presidential Bibliography  
Gary Boyd Roberts

57 (1981):90-91

Who was the Wife of Jean Baptiste Savignac?  
Donna Valley Stuart

57 (1981):92-94

Slye-Cooper-Russell Connections  
George Ely Russell

57 (1981):95-96 [Correction 60:170]

Thibaud, le Tricheur, Count of Blois  
Charles F. H. Evans

57 (1981):97

Huggins and "Tangier" Smith Families  
Henry B. Hoff

57 (1981):97-99, 144, 169, 172, 203-204, 207-208, 246

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Notes Concerning Thomas Bradbury's Edon Ancestry, by John Brooks Threlfall (97-98)

Thomas Bradbury Ancestor Table Additions, by John Brooks Threlfall (98-99)

Deserters Correction: Capt. Keyes' Company 1776, by Edward H. Little (144)

"Thomas Holcombe's Earlier Posterity," by George E. McCracken, 57:65-76 (169)

A Note on Biblical Names (172)

Who Was Richard Dunham?, by RoseMari Dunham Finter (203)

Animasversions on Succession, by George E. McCracken (204)

Livingston, by Charles F. H. Evans (207-208)

A Name Change: Boice/Boyce/Dubois, by H. L. Peter Rounds (246)

57 (1981):103-108

Elizabeth, Nathaniel, and Samuel Bacon of Barnstable, Mass.  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

57 (1981):108-109

Who Was Kezia Burroughs?: Acrostic Yields a Partial Answer  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

57 (1981):110-112

Proposed Etiology of the Throope-Scroope Tradition  
Louise Walsh Throop

57 (1981):113-114

Jump Not to Conclusions!  
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

57 (1981):115-119

Allyn and Wyatt Families of Braunton, Devon  
Douglas Richardson

57 (1981):129-138 [Correction 58:163; See also 64:207]

Salem Witches I: Bridget Bishop  
David L. Greene

57 (1981):129-138

A Royal Line: Louis VI of France to the Nicolas of Pennsylvania144  
William Addams Reitwiesner

57 (1981):145-146

442 Direct Italian Antecedents  
Robert J. Gerardi

- 57 (1981):147-148  
The Old English Counties  
George E. McCracken
- 57 (1981):149-150  
Which Mary Spofford Married David Wood?  
Sheila W. Aszling
- 57 (1981):150-151 (Cont. from 54:99; cont. to 58:40)  
One More Addition to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
David Kendall Martin
- 57 (1981):151-153  
Joseph Bradley of Guilford and His Widow Abigail  
Jean Rumsey
- 57 (1981):154-156  
Capt. Elijah Hyde's Company of Light Horse, Lebanon, Conn., 1776  
Edward H. Little
- 57 (1981):158-159  
An Interesting Genealogical Deed  
Marjorie Stubbs Heaney
- 57 (1981):170-171  
Job and Mercy (Perry) Caswell  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 57 (1981):173-175  
Bertha May Wife of Ebenezer Truesdell  
Norman W. Ingham
- 57 (1981):176-179  
A Strawn-Ball-Jordan Picture  
George E. McCracken
- 57 (1981):179-180  
Round Family - Fact or Fiction?  
H. L. Peter Rounds
- 57 (1981):181-183  
William Addis of New London, Connecticut  
Kerry W. Bate
- 57 (1981):193-203  
The Mythical Daughters of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Soule  
Robert Charles Anderson and Ruth Wilder Sherman
- 57 (1981):205-207  
Found: A Lost Bounds Family  
H. L. Peter Rounds
- 57 (1981):209-218 (Cont. to 58:45)  
The Maxim-Maxham-Maxam Family  
John A. Leppman
- 57 (1981):219-224, 208  
Genetics for Genealogists  
William Bart Saxbe
- 57 (1981):232-242  
Four James Smiths in the Coventry-Bolton Are  
Keith M. Seymour

57 (1981):242-246

John and Susanna (Kimball) Smith of Watertown, Weston, Leicester & Worcester

Janet K. Pease

## Volume 58 (1982)

58 (1982):1-11, 91-98 [Additions and Corrections 167]

The English Ancestry of the Newbury Badgers

Roger D. Joslyn

58 (1982):12-13, 43-44, 50-51, 55-56, 116, 120, 163, 167, 230, 242, 246-247

Notes, Additions and Corrections

Feake of Barbados Addenda, by George Ely Russell (12-13)

Some Genealogists I Have Known, by George E. McCracken (43-44)

Per Stirpes, by George E. McCracken (50-51)

Pope Bible, by Walter H. McIntosh (55-56)

Jeremy Gyllet in New Amsterdam, by Mildred Riling (116)

West Nicholson Cemetery, Wyoming County, Pa., by Paula Radwanski (120)

"Salem Witches I: Bridget Bishop," by David L. Greene, 57:129-138 (163)

"Nathaniel Foote's English Relatives," by George E. McCracken, 53:193-206 (167)

"The English Ancestry of the Newbury Badgers, by Roger D. Joslyn, 58:1-11, 91-98 (167)

English Data on Peter Busicot, by Jane Fletcher Fiske (230)

Clayton of New Jersey to Prince William of Wales, by Gary Boyd Roberts (242, 246)

The Allbes of Chicapee, Mass., by Mrs. Ross B. Johnson (247)

58 (1982):14-17

Inconsistencies in the Pedigrees of the Counts of Luxembourg

Charles Recker

58 (1982):18

The Indiction Cycle Dating System

George E. McCracken

58 (1982):19-28

A Collins-Flemming Family of Northampton Co., PA

George E. McCracken

58 (1982):29-31

The Family of Revolutionary War Soldier Seth Howland and His Wife Mary Russell

Lynn E. Garn

58 (1982):32-34

Sarah Treadwell-Whelpley-Keeler

Weslet B. Keeler

58 (1982):34-37

Who Were the Parents of Joseph Ives Atkins, Sr.?

Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

58 (1982):38-40

Power of Attorney: Scott & Scott to Walton

Noel C. Stevenson

58 (1982):40-42 (Cont. from 57:151, cont. to 59:84)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island: The Card and Fones Families

Robert S. Wakefield

58 (1982):45-49 (Cont. from 57:218)

The Maxim-Maxham-Maxam Family

John A. Leppman

58 (1982):51-55

Elizur Hollister and Son Hubbard

Merlin D. Wolcott

58 (1982):65-76

Salem Witches II: George Jacobs

David L. Greene

58 (1982):77-83 [Addition and Correction 60:170]  
Unraveling One Massachusetts-to-Iowa Cornell Line  
Jean E. Maack and C. Clair Cornell

58 (1982):84-85, 149, 159, 247-248  
Ancestor Tables  
CCXXXI. Mary-Eliot (Miller) Craig (84-85)  
CCXXXII. William Leland Hires (149, 159) [See also 60:116]  
CCXXX. Harols Joseph Doud (248, 247)

58 (1982):85-90, 150-158  
James Burroughs of Boston and Bristol and Some of His Descendants  
Fane Fletcher Fiske

58 (1982):99-102  
More About the "Other" Gilletts  
Mildred Riling

58 (1982):102-109  
The Heirs of Wyandt Nyman of Snyder Co., Pa.  
Frances Davis McTeer

58 (1982):110-115  
The English Origin of John & Thomas Wiswall  
John Brooks Threlfall

58 (1982):115-116  
Recent Gleanings from English Quaker Records  
Mary Ann Nicholson

58 (1982):117-120  
Sarah Anne Springer Wife of Jacob Marietta  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

58 (1982):129-140, 231-242  
Thomas Buttolph's Earlier Descendants  
George E. McCracken

58 (1982):141-144  
The Thayer Family of Marblehead  
David W. Dumas

58 (1982):145-148  
A Drake-Clark Family Record: Peekskill, N.Y. - Vincennes, Ind.  
Donn Devine

58 (1982):160-163  
Ambrose London of New York, Virginia and Maryland  
Douglas Richardson

58 (1982):164-165  
Beatrix, Second Wife of Robert I, King of the West Franks  
Charles F. H. Evans and Paul W. Prindle

58 (1982):165-167  
Ancestors of Nathaniel Foote - Warren Line  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

58 (1982):168-180  
Thomas Bradbury's Heigham Ancestry  
John Brooks Threlfall

58 (1982):181-184  
On the Wickham Ancestry  
Evelyn W. Hale and Burnell E. Staffin

58 (1982):193-204 (Cont. to 59:52) [See also 68:65-70]

Salem Witches III: Susanna Martin

David L. Greene

58 (1982):204-208

Genealogical Gems in France

Lloyd W. Gundy

58 (1982):209-216

Millicent Wood, Wife of William Addis

Kerry William Bate

58 (1982):216-217

Richardson Bible Records

Douglas Richardson

58 (1982):218-223

The English Ancestry of Deacon William Gaylord: New Light and Observations

Benjamin H. Gaylord

58 (1982):223-228

Grace Martin, Wife of Nathaniel Phelps

Myrtle Stevens Hyde

58 (1982):229-230 [Correction 77:313]

Roxanna Matteson alias Sweet

David W. Dumas

58 (1982):243-244

The English Origin of William Phelps: Comments

Myrtle Stevens Hyde

58 (1982):244-246

Jones-Thacher-Sears: England and Massachusetts

Myrtle Stevens Hyde



## Volume 59 (1983)

59 (1983):1-2

A Royal Descent of John Bevan of Treverigg, Glamorganshire, Wales, and of Merion in the Welsh Tract, Pennsylvania  
Charles Evans

59 (1983):2-5

Third Addendum to the Presidential Bibliography  
Gary Boyd Roberts

59 (1983):5-10

The Ruddock-Goodenow Connection  
Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):10, 170, 244

Notes  
Frederick C. Warner (10)  
Where's That?, by Henry B. Hoff (170)  
Overdone Oneida County NY Census, by Elizabeth (Dodge) Edmunds (244)

59 (1983):11-22 (Cont. from 58:204)

Salem Witches III: Susanna Martin  
David L. Greene

59 (1983):23-24

The Committee, the Speaker and the Audience  
George E. McCracken

59 (1983):25-27

Comments on the New Bliss Genealogy  
George E. McCracken

59 (1983):28-31 [Corrections 230]

Not All the Children of Experience Mitchell are Mayflower Descendants  
Robert S. Wakefield

59 (1983):32

John Lumbroso Jr. (1666-1744) of Pasquotank County, North Carolina  
George Ely Russell

59 (1983):33-46

The Connecticut Willcocksons  
George E. McCracken

59 (1983):47-48

The Wife of Obadiah Coolidge  
Perley M. Leighton

59 (1983):49-50

Antoine Oneille (c1770-1825), of Quebec, Detroit, Vincennes, and St. Genevieve  
Donna Valley Russell

59 (1983):62-63

Billa Root (1756-1851) of Coventry, Conn.  
Richard Brennemann

59 (1983):64, 100-106, 216-221

Ancestor Tables

CCXXXII. Donna Valley Russell (64)

#233 Henry Bainbridge Hoff (100-101)

#234 Stanley Eugene Moore (101-102)

#235 Claire (Gilbert) Dietz (103-104)

#236 Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle (104-105)

#237 Edmond Hand Norris (105-106)

#238 Frank Fremont Reed (216-217)

#239 Jaquelin (Silverthorne) Reed (217-218)

#240 Ralph Edward Hillman (218-219)

#241 Courtland Charles Chamberlain (220)

#242 Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain (221)

59 (1983):67-70

George E. McCracken: A Tribute

David L. Greene

59 (1983):71-76

Lydia Hill, Wife of William Curtis of Salem, Mass.

David Curtis Dearborn

59 (1983):77-83

Jacques Lepage and His Daughters Marie and Marguerite

Donna Valley Russell

59 (1983):83

Soan, Not Joan

Roger D. Joslyn

59 (1983):84-89, 146, 182 (Cont. from 58:42, cont. to 60:77)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island

Robert S. Wakefield

59 (1983):90-92

Woodhull Addenda

Henry B. Hoff

59 (1983):93-96

Some John Fifields and Other Corrections & Additions to the Descendants of William Fifield

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

59 (1983):97-99 [See also 62:97-105, 171-181]

Duplicate Census Information - Further Examples

Robert Moody Sherman, David Kendall Martin and Jean Rumsey

59 (1983):107-108

Finding Early Bristol County Mass. Probate Records

Ralph Van Wood Jr.

59 (1983):108

Who is "Xzllly Mzfgin"?

Enid Eleanor Adams

59 (1983):109-112

Circumstantial Evidence: A Stratton-Frost Example

Eugene Aubrey Stratton

59 (1983):113-114

Some 18th Century Sandwich Mass. Friends

Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle

59 (1983):115-116

Deaths of Some American Prisoners of the Revolution  
Robert S. Trim

59 (1983):117-119, 171-174, 223, 235-238

Bible and Family Records  
Mowry Bible Records, by Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle (117-118)  
Butler Bible Records, by David L. Greene (118-119)  
Arnold Bible Records, by Virginia Steele Wood (171-174)  
Family Record: Bemiss, by Frances D. Broderick (223)  
Reeder Bible Records, by Jean Rumsey (235-238)

59 (1983):129-138

Jacobus/James Sutphen of Somerset Co. NJ and His Two Wives Elizabeth Voorhees  
James Anthony Rasmussen

59 (1983):139-146

Abijah Brainerd's Wives & Children  
Robert Charles Anderson

59 (1983):147-149

Youngest Revolutionary War Soldier? Youngest West Point Cadet?  
Robert Moody Sherman, Frances Davis McTeer, David Kendall Martin and George H. S. King

59 (1983):150-156

German-Americans of Carolingian Descent  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

59 (1983):156, 230-231

Additions and Corrections  
"German-Americans of Carolingian Descent," by C. Frederick Kaufholz, 51:225-229 (156)  
"Not All the Children of Experience Mitchell are Mayflower Descendants," by Robert S. Wakefield, 59:28-31 (230)  
"Some Connecticut Descendants of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Massachusetts," by John A. Leppman, 53:31-34 (230-231)  
"The Maxim-Maxham-Maxam Family," by John A. Leppman, 57:209-218 (231)

59 (1983):157-164

An Index to Ancestor Tables, Vol. 31 through Vol. 58 (1955-1982)  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

59 (1983):165-170

Richard Wright of Plymouth MA  
Robert S. Wakefield

59 (1983):175-179

The English Origins of John Briggs of Taunton, Mass.  
Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):180-181

Elizabeth (Illick) Schneider of Pennsylvania and the Letter "J"  
David L. Greene

59 (1983):183-186

Americans Married on St. Eustatius  
Henry B. Hoff

59 (1983):193-200

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Botsford (1670-1745) of Milford CT and Some of His Descendants  
Gerald James Parsons

59 (1983):193-200 (Cont. to 60:52)

Computerizing TAG  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

59 (1983):201-210

Pitchers of East Greenwich and Cranston RI: Descendants of John<sup>2</sup> (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) of Dorchester MA  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

59 (1983):211-215

Tuttles Revisited  
David L. Greene and Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):222-223

Billy Josselyn = Bela Joslyn  
Roger D. Joslyn

59 (1983):224-230

The First Wife of Shadrach Wilbore and Children of Walter Dean of Taunton MA  
David Kendall Martin

59 (1983):239-244 [Additions and Correction 61:233]

Untangling a Lee/Low Mix-Up: Peter and Ann (Mosher) Lee of East Greenwich RI  
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

59 (1983):245-246

Which Witch?  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

## Volume 60 (1984)

60 (1984):1-18, 101-113

Bray Wilkins of Salem Village MA and His Children  
David L. Greene

60 (1984):19-26

George Schoeffler of Zweibruecken, Germany, and Kentucky: The Reward of Perseverance and Luck  
William H. Schoeffler

60 (1984):27-32

The Wife or Wives of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Butler of Wethersfield CT  
Roger D. Joslyn

60 (1984):33-38

Emigrants from Lachen-Speyerdorf to America  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

60 (1984):39-40, 94-96, 168-169, 214

Bible and Family Records  
Family Record: Cory, Brownell & Larman, by Frances D. Broderick (39-40)  
Chamberlain Bible Records, by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain (94)  
Wood Family Records, by Robert Behra (95-96)  
Wilson Bible Record, by Harold F. Porter, Jr. (168-169)  
Bartow Bible Record, by Walter H. McIntosh (214) [See also 62:32]

60 (1984):41-48 [Additions 157; See also 77:220-228]

Some Descendants of James Webster, Brewer, of Boston MA  
Leo H. Garman

60 (1984):49-51

Deborah Hubbard, Wife of Robert Parker of Groton MA  
Stanley E. Moore

60 (1984):51, 56, 167, 169, 247

Notes  
"Proper" Spelling?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene (51)  
Additions to the Family, by Enid E. Adams (56)  
Pity the Porr Census Taker!, by Jean Rumsey (167)  
Frances Davis McTeer, F.A.S.G., 1907-1985 (169)  
Sentenced to Marriage, by Noel C. Stevenson (247)

60 (1984):52, 80-81, 248 (Cont. from 59:200)

Computerizing TAG  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

60 (1984):53-56

Lydia Maynard, Wife of Joseph Moore of Sudbury MA  
Neil D. Thompson

60 (1984):65-67

Robert Moody Sherman (1914-1984)  
David L. Greene

60 (1984):68-74 [See also 62:151-153]

Three Possible Barton-Selden Marriages  
Norman W. Ingham

60 (1984):75-76

Susanna Hill, Wife of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Dow of Ipswich MA  
David Curtis Dearborn

60 (1984):77-79, 147 (Cont. from 59:182, cont. to 61:170)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
Robert S. Wakefield

60 (1984):82-91

A McCracken Miscellany  
George E. McCracken

60 (1984):91

Ann Rich, Mother of Nathaniel Browne of Middletown CT  
David L. Greene

60 (1984):92-94

Identifying Sarah Summers, Wife of Lewis Rumsey of Woodbury CT  
Jean Rumsey

60 (1984):96

The Death of Mary (Ormsbee) Parker  
Robert S. Trim

60 (1984):97-100 [Addition 64:112]

Further Data on the English Origins of the Ensign Family  
Douglas Richardson

60 (1984):114-115

John Drake of Eastchester NY  
James Anthony Rasmussen

60 (1984):116-122, 215-221

Ancestor Tables

#232 William Leland Hires (Addition) (116)

#243 Jane Fletcher Fiske (116-117)

#244 Jean Carolyn (Nichols) Hillman (117-118)

#245 Edmund Charles Miller, III (119-120)

#246 Stephen Martin Lawson (120-121)

#247 Augustine Haines Ayers (121-122)

#248 Julia Appleton (Flitner) Lamb (215-216)

#249 Albert Richard Lamb, Jr. (216-217)

#250 Harold Freeman Porter (217-218)

#251 David Kendall Martin (219-220)

#252 Patricia (Roberts) Martin (220-221)

60 (1984):129-139

The Children and Purported Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church  
Robert S. Wakefield

60 (1984):140-142

Nathaniel Burrough of Maryland, Massachusetts, and England  
George Ely Russell

60 (1984):143-147

The English Ancestry of John Routledge (ca. 1813-1891)  
John Bradley Arthaud

60 (1984):148

William and Mary (Dickie) Andrew of Ohio and Kentucky and the Scottish Parish Registers  
Kip Sperry

60 (1984):149-151

John Mills of New Hampshire and Michigan  
James Anthony Rasmussen

60 (1984):152

List of Prisoners of War in Antigua Gaol from MA, NH, CT, PA & RI  
Robert S. Trim

60 (1984):153-155

Lois Hill, Wife of Timothy<sup>5</sup> Spencer of Connecticut and Vermont  
Marjorie and Donald Spencer Erkfritz

60 (1984):156-157

Sarah Onion, Wife of Daniel<sup>4</sup> Gay of Dedham MA  
Robert Charles Anderson

60 (1984):157

Webster-Stevens-Hawskworth Addendum  
Leo H. Garman

60 (1984):158-160 (Cont. to 67:30)

Additions and Corrections to Torrey's *New England Marriages*  
Robert S. Wakefield

60 (1984):161-167

The Family of Elijah Owen Sr. of Milton VT  
Janet K. Pease

60 (1984):167

Washington to Reagan in Three Generations  
John Bradley Arthaud

60 (1984):170

Additions and Corrections

"The Jackson and Small Families of Canterbury, N. H.," by Lyon J. Hoard, 53:132-144 (170)

"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169 (170)

"Some English Ancestors of the Smith Family of New York," by Charles F. H. Evans, 56:193-200 (170)

"Thibaud, le Tricheur, Count of Blois," by Charles F. H. Evans, 57:95-96 (170)

"Unraveling One Massachusetts-to-Iowa Cornell Line," by Jean E. Maack and C. Clair Cornell, 58:77-83 (170)

60 (1984):171-173

Further Traces of John Tilley of the Mayflower  
Robert Leigh Ward

60 (1984):174-184

Ancestry of the Verrys of North Kingstown RI & Some Corrections in the Verrys of Salem MA  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

60 (1984):193-201

The English Origin of the Bill Family of Massachusetts and Connecticut  
John L. Cobb and Vada Tuttle Larson

60 (1984):201-202

The English Origin of Robert Mears  
John L. Cobb

60 (1984):202

The Marriage of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulins  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

60 (1984):203-204

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Lillibridge and His Only Wife, Alice Sweet: A Correction  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

60 (1984):205-212

The Morse Family of the Western Reserve of Ohio  
Kip Sperry

60 (1984):213-214 [See also 61:95-96]

The Wives of William<sup>1</sup> and Walter<sup>2</sup> Gaylord of Dorchester MA and Windsor CT  
Michel L. Call

60 (1984):222

Meredith B. Colket, Jr., F.A.S.G. 1912-1985

60 (1984):223-230

John and Mary (Voorhees) Myer of New Brunswick NJ and Ovid NY  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

60 (1984):231-235 [Correction 64:112]

Reverend William Thompson (d. 1698/9) of New London CT and Surry Co. VA  
Henry B. Hoff

60 (1984):236-242 [Corrections 64:112]

Plymouth Colony Casualties in King Philip's War  
Robert S. Wakefield

60 (1984):243-247

The Resurrection of Agatha Irion: A Cautionary Tale  
C. Frederick Kaufholz and William H. Schoeffler



## Volume 61 (1985/86)

61 (1985/86):1

John Smith Number

Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

61 (1985/86):2-6

The Reverend John Smith and Elder John Chipman of Sandwich: A Confusion in Origins

Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

61 (1985/86):7-10

The First John Smith of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Arlene M. Skehan

61 (1985/86):11-12

John Smith, Putative Husband of Gloriana Smith (1762-1828): Did He Exist?

Henry B. Hoff

61 (1985/86):13-17

Two John Smiths of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Kenn Stryker-Rodda

61 (1985/86):17, 49, 114, 128, 179

Notes

John Smith Everywhere, by Elsie Bushnell Williams (17)

An Alternative to Burial?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (49)

A Laurens-Reid Marriage, by Evelyn Sidman Wachter (114)

The Sapsea Monument, by David L. Greene (128)

Is That His Christian Name?, by Scott P. Gitchell (179)

61 (1985/86):18-31

John Smith of Watertown, Massachusetts

Robert Charles Anderson

61 (1985/86):32-43, 97-109

The Gibbs Family of Windsor CT

James Anthony Rasmussen

61 (1985/86):43-45, 83-84, 159-160, 240

Bible and Family Records

John Smith Bible Records (43-45)

Davis Bible Record, by Lewis Bunker Rohrbach (83-84) [See also 240]

Kennedy Family and Bible Records, by Scott P. Gitchell (159-160)

Jordan Bible Record, by John Bradley Arthaud (160)

More on the Davis Bible Record, by Francis James Dallett (240)

61 (1985/86):46-49

Mann-Ensign Notes

Eugene Aubrey Stratton

61 (1985/86):50-56

James Ensign of Orange County, New York: Additions and Corrections

David Kendall Martin

61 (1985/86):65-69

The Goodenow-Haynes Connection: with More on the English Origin of the Goodenow Family

Douglas Richardson

61 (1985/86):69, 233

Additions and Corrections

"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169, 230-236 (69)

"Untangling a Lee/Low Mix-Up: Peter and Ann (Mosher) Lee of East Greenwich RI," by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain,

59:239-244 (61:233)

"Ruth Marshall, First Wife of John<sup>2</sup> Newcomb," by George Freeman Sanborn, Jr., 61:111-114 (233)

- 61 (1985/86):70  
Some Scottish Monumental Inscriptions Mentioning Americans  
Kip Sperry
- 61 (1985/86):71-76 [See also 65:228-229]  
The Migrations of Mark Manlove (ca. 1617-1666) in New England, Virginia, and Maryland  
George Ely Russell
- 61 (1985/86):77-78  
The Will of Trustram Stevens, Brother of Dionis, Wife of Tristram Coffin  
Stephen Caldwell Millett
- 61 (1985/86):79-82  
Was Tobias Makin an Ancestor of the New England Shermans?  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Douglas Richardson
- 61 (1985/86):85-89  
The Wife or Wives of John Webster (?1692-1777/81) of Rhode Island, and the Webster-Kenyon Relationship  
Leo H. Garman
- 61 (1985/86):90-94, 213-220  
Ancestor Tables  
#253 Mrs. B. Harlow Morrow (90-91)  
#254 John Stanley Stevens (91-92)  
#255 Edith May Parmenter (92-93)  
#256 Patricia Clare Lamb (94)  
CXCVI. Robert Moody Sherman (213-220, Cont. from 56:249)
- 61 (1985/86):95-96  
The Wives of William<sup>1</sup> and Walter<sup>2</sup> Gaylord of Dorchester MA and Windsor CT: A Reprise  
Robert Charles Anderson
- 61 (1985/86):110  
A Source for German Ancestors Who Served in the American Revolution  
C. Frederick Kaufholz
- 61 (1985/86):111-114 [Additions 233]  
Ruth Marshall, First Wife of John<sup>2</sup> Newcomb  
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.
- 61 (1985/86):115  
Extending the Life of Josiah Hollister Jr.  
Eva S. Klein
- 61 (1985/86):116-120 (Cont. to 63:138)  
Scholarly Genealogical Journals in America  
David L. Greene
- 61 (1985/86):129-132  
John Turner and Francis Cary of Bridgewater, Mass., and Their Wives Hannah and Lydia Brett  
RoseMari Finter
- 61 (1985/86):133-140  
Little Compton RI Marriages: An Analysis  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 61 (1985/86):141-145  
The German Origin of the New York Hoysradt-Huysrat-Heuzeroth Family  
Henry Z. Jones, Jr.
- 61 (1985/86):146-158  
The Edgecombs of Allen County OH and New Hartford CT  
Judith T. Voran

61 (1985/86):161-167

The Strutt Ancestry of Thomasine Frost , Wife of Edmund<sup>1</sup> Rice of Sudbury, Mass.  
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

61 (1985/86):168-170

A Note on Terminology: Spinster: An Indicator of Legal Status  
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

61 (1985/86):170 (Cont. from 60:147, cont. to 65:148)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

61 (1985/86):171-179

American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography: Fourth Addendum  
Gary Boyd Roberts

61 (1985/86):180-184

Some Descendants of John Munro(e) of Bristol RI  
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

61 (1985/86):193

Robert Moody Sherman Memorial Issue  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

61 (1985/86):193-199

Was Matthew Fuller of Plymouth Colony a Son of Pilgrim Edward Fuller?  
Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle, Robert Moody Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

61 (1985/86):200-206 [Correction 64:112]

Robert<sup>1</sup> Sprout of Scituate MA and His Wife Elizabeth Samson  
Robert Moody Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

61 (1985/86):206

Davis-Smith-Flower Correction  
John G. Hunt

61 (1985/86):207-212

William & Mercy (White) Sherman of Marshfield MA and Their Grandson Levi Hall of Providence RI  
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

61 (1985/86):221-233

Clement<sup>1</sup> Moody of Exeter NH, His Sons and Grandsons: A Preliminary Study  
Robert Charles Anderson

61 (1985/86):234-240

John Dingley of Marshfield and What the Navy Driver Saw  
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

61 (1985/86):241-256

A Search for the English Origin of Henry<sup>1</sup> Way of Dorchester, Massachusetts  
David L. Greene

## Volume 62 (1987)

62 (1987):1-3 [Correction 64:112]

George Englert McCracken (1904-1986)

Milton Rubincam

62 (1987):4

Deaths in California: May 1858

Andrew B. W. MacEwen

62 (1987):5-18

Six Nathaniel Dunhams of Plymouth and Bristol Counties, Massachusetts

RoseMari Finter

62 (1987):18, 27, 150, 159, 201, 224

Notes

Et Tu, Cobb?, by Roger D. Joslyn (18)

Patrick Kelly of Ireland and Maine, by Kip Sperry (27)

Pigged Out?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (150)

Genealogical Browsing, by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (159)

Even the Old-Timers Had Trouble with Indian Names, by Jean Rumsey (201)

More Starng Names (224)

62 (1987):19-20

Nathaniel Dunham of Wrentham, Massachusetts, and Hebron, Connecticut

Kendall P. Hayward

62 (1987):21-22 [Correction 64:112]

Tyle Wilcox Discovered

Jane Fletcher Fiske

62 (1987):23-24

Tyle Wilcox of Upstate New York

Eugene Aubrey Stratton

62 (1987):25-27

Mary Green and Mercy Parish, Daughters of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Crispe of Watertown, Mass.

Frederick C. Warner

62 (1987):28-29 [See also 63:17-28]

The Marriage of Mr. Ephrain Child (ca. 1593-1663) of Watertown, Massachusetts

Douglas Richardson

62 (1987):29-30

The Non-Existent William Child of Watertown

Robert Charles Anderson

62 (1987):30

Joanna Hathaway, Wife of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Blackwell of Dartmouth, Mass.

Robert S. Wakefield

62 (1987):31-32, 88-89, 171-172, 223-224

Bible and Family Records

Elias Thomas Family Record, by K. Zilla Thomas (31-32)

More on the Bartow Bible Record, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (32)

Brown Family Record, by Alfred Brewster Harter (88-89)

Bourne-Drown Family Record, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (171-172)

Hays Family Record, by Lewis D. Cook (223-224)

62 (1987):33-40

The Mother of Sgt. Peter<sup>2</sup> Farnham of Killingworth, Connecticut

Roger D. Joslyn

62 (1987):41-42

An Indenture for Lifetime Service and Care  
H. L. Peter Rounds

62 (1987):43-46

Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dudley: Clemence, Wife of Thomas Bessels  
F. N. Craig

62 (1987):47-48

A Dudley Descent to Rechteren-Limpurg  
Edward W. Hanson

62 (1987):49-51

Marshfield, Mass., Warnings-Out  
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

62 (1987):52

Varia: Hall of Fame / Editorial Changes

62 (1987):53-54

Proposed English Origin of William Throop of Barnstable MA  
Louise Walsh Throop

62 (1987):55-56

William<sup>2</sup> Throop of Lebanon CT and "My Aunt Jones of Bristol"  
Louise Walsh Throop

62 (1987):65-77, 161-170 [See also 64:44]

The English Origin of Grace (Ravens) (Sherman) (Rogers) Porter and Mary (Ravens) Coolidge of Watertown, Mass.: New  
England Descendants of Ravens of Dedham, co. Essex  
Michael J. Wood

62 (1987):78-81 [See also 64:157-159]

John<sup>3</sup> Gillett (1671-ca. 1755) of Lebanon, Conn.  
Donna Valley Russell

62 (1987):82-88

Some Descendants of Johann Christian<sup>1</sup> Moser of Berks County, Pennsylvania  
Walter R. Mattfield

62 (1987):90-96, 227-233

Ancestor Tables

- #257 Elizabeth Farr (O'Hanlon) Andersen (90-91)
- #258 Julie (Sherrill) Steitz (91-92)
- #259 Donald Ramsey Sutherland (92-93)
- #260 Anna (Best) Sutherland (94)
- #261 Aaron Montgomery Johnston (95-96)
- #262 Dorothy Augusta Pearson (227-228)
- #263 Mary Louise (Hosmer) Lupton (228-230)
- #264 Louise (Hays) Burns (230-231)
- #265 (Dorothy) Geraldine (Sowle) Schlosser (231-323)
- #266 Gordon Alan Morris (232-233)

62 (1987):97-105, 171-181, 241-244

Duplicate Census Enumeration

An Overview, by Robert Charles Anderson (97-100)

1: Where's the County Line?, by John D. Austin, Jr. (101-105)

2: Joshua Challis Hall and Antoinette Allen Hall of Utah, by Glade Ian Nelson (173-174)

3: An 1860 Ohio Example, by Kip Sperry (174-175)

4: Solomon Perkins of Illinois, by Steven C. Perkins (175-176)

5: Coberlys, Benhams and Whites of (West) Virginia, by John Bradley Arthaud (176-177)

6: Early New Hampshire Entries, by John Brooks Threlfall (177-178)

7: The Howard Dodge Family of Virginia, by Robert Leigh Ward (178-179)

8: Tracys and Montgomeries of Wisconsin, by James L. Hansen (179-180)

9: Pierre Pauquette of Michigan, by James L. Hansen (180-181)

10 Freemans of Missouri and Wallaces of North Carolina, by Stephen M. Lawson (241-242)

11 Knapps and Barstows of Wisconsin, by James L. Hansen (242-244)

Epilogue, by Robert Charles Anderson (244)

62 (1987):106-107

Job Chandler of Maryland 1651: Corrections

George Ely Russell

62 (1987):107

From Other Journals

Stephen Paine's Wife, by David Curtis Dearborn (107)

62 (1987):108-117

Sarah Biggs, Wife of Philip Taber of Schoharie County, New York

David Kendall Martin

62 (1987):118-120

The Probable English Origin of John Penticost of Charlestown, Massachusetts

Douglas Richardson

62 (1987):120

Mercy (Norris) Raymond, Daughter of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Norris

Esther B. Landers

62 (1987):129-139

The Ancestry of Anna Hurlburt (ca. 1787- ), Wife of Samuel Root (1779-1835)

Paul W. Prindle

62 (1987):140-142

Honor<sup>2</sup> Treat, Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Deming: Mother of Which of His Children?

Paul W. Prindle

62 (1987):143-150

Samuel Drake of Fairfield CT and Eastchester NY

Donn Devine and James Anthony Rasmussen

62 (1987):151-153

The Strange Deeds of David Green

Norman W. Ingham

62 (1987):154-159

The Much Married Mehitable

Ann Smith Lainhart

62 (1987):160

The Very Genealogical Will of William Thompson of Lexington KY

Roger D. Joslyn

62 (1987):182-184

Hannah Southwick, Wife of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Buffington of Salem and Swansea, Mass.

J. Robert Woods

62 (1987):184

The Wills of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Buffington

Jerome E. Anderson and Ruth Wilder Sherman

62 (1987):193-201

The Children of Chad Browne of Providence RI: Proved, Disproved, and Unproved

Bruce C. MacGunnigle

62 (1987):202-206

The Identification of Rebekah Woodworth, Wife of John Paine of Barnstable MA

Ethel Farrington Smith

62 (1987):207-213

Daniel and Rebecca (Owen) Cook of Mendham NJ: Was He a Mayflower Descendant?

Jean Rumsey

62 (1987):213-214

Mary<sup>5</sup> Cook, Sister of Daniel: Did She Marry Beriah Cary?

Jean Rumsey

62 (1987):215-218

Problem Solving with Calendar and Atlas: George Zimmerman of Indiana

Leo H. Garman

62 (1987):219-222

The Account Book of John Persons and the Indenture of Thomas Evans

Marion Orr Harris

62 (1987):225-227

The Bakers and Johnsons of Norwich, Connecticut: Corrections

M. Naomi Foster

62 (1987):235-240

The Shepard Ancestry of Elizabeth Jasper, Wife of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Morse of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.

Myrtle Stevens Hyde

62 (1987):245-248

A Lost Lamb in the Islands: Caleb Waterman of Warwick RI, Mariner

David W. Dumas

## Volume 63 (1988)

63 (1988):1

George Englert McCracken Memorial Issue  
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

63 (1988):2-11, 102-110

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Bainbridge and Her Children: Bainbridge, Severns, Yard and Reeder  
George E. McCracken

63 (1988):12-16

A Wetherill Correction: Christopher Wetherill of New Jersey  
Charles M. Hansen

63 (1988):17-28 [See also 84:185-189]

Child-Foote-Goddard Connections  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Paul L. Child

63 (1988):28

Unfinished Jessup Business  
George E. McCracken

63 (1988):29-32

Inside TAG Back Covers  
Roger D. Joslyn

63 (1988):33-45

The English Origin of Agnes Harris, of Hartford, Conn., Wife of William<sup>1</sup> Spencer and William<sup>1</sup> Edwards  
Douglas Richardson

63 (1988):45, 101

Notes  
Mrs?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (45)  
A Curious Marriage Custom, by George Freeman Sanborn Jr. (101)

63 (1988):46-55

Ancestry of Millard Fillmore: 13th President of the United States  
Gary Boyd Roberts

63 (1988):55-56, 95, 237

Bible and Family Records  
Buckman-Williamson Bible Record, by Mary Edith Stevens (55-56)  
Stone-Eaton Bible Record, by Robert Behra (95) [See also 237]  
New Light on the Stone-Eaton Bible Record, by David L. Kent (237)

63 (1988):65-77, 238-246 [Corrections 64:31] (Cont. to 64:23)

The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England  
John Insley Coddington and Maclean W. McLean

63 (1988):78-81 [See also 184]

Two John Bulls in Early Saybrook, Connecticut  
Alden C. Manchester

63 (1988):82-90

Trousers for Elijah: The Probable Identity of Elijah Robinson of Conewango Twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.  
Marsha Hoffman Rising

63 (1988):91-94

Addenda et Corrigenda for the Visitation of Suffolk, 1561  
Charles F. H. Evans

63 (1988):96-101

Immigrant Thomas Rose of Scituate and Marshfield MA  
Christine Rose



63 (1988):111-113 [See also 66:146-147]

The Vernor and Henry Families of New York, Georgia, and Pennsylvania  
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

63 (1988):114-120, 231-237

Ancestor Tables

#267 Enid Eleanor (Smith) Adams (114-115)

#268 Rozanne (Somerville) Richardson (115-117)

#269 William Bart Saxbe, Jr. (117-118)

#270 Scott Andrew Bartley (118-120)

#271 Beverly (Francis) Hovanec (231-232)

#272 Winnifred (Hooper) Dunn (232-233)

#273 Ann Smith Lainhart (233-234)

#274 David Maxwell Pierce (234-235)

#275 Harold J. Witter (235-237)

63 (1988):129-137 [Correction 64:112]

The Paternal Ancestry of Thomasine Frost, Wife of Deacon Edmund<sup>1</sup> Rice of Sudbury, Mass.

Harold F. Porter, Jr.

63 (1988):138-144 (Cont. from 61:120)

Scholarly Genealogical Journals in America

David L. Greene

63 (1988):144

William and Jean (McGinn) McCulloch: A Scottish-American Connection

Thomas H. Roderick

63 (1988):145-153 [See also 65:24-32]

The Parentage of John Botetourt (died 1324)

F. N. Craig

63 (1988):154-160

Thomas Harris of Plainfield and Cornwall CT

Gale Ion Harris and Margaret Harris Stover

63 (1988):161-163

The English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Marshfield of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.; New Light on His Wife and Children

Douglas Richardson

63 (1988):164-168

Elijah Coldren (1780-1863) of PA, NY, and MI, and the Coldren Family Bible

Kip Sperry

63 (1988):169-178

The Origin of Thomas Rogers (1760-1832) of Vassalboro, Maine: The Use of Family Tradition in Proving Relationships

Janet Ireland Delorey

63 (1988):179

A Death Date for Simon<sup>1</sup> Sackett of Cambridge MA

Robert Charles Anderson

63 (1988):180-184

Sir John Stirling, Bart., (1750-1818) of Scotland and Connecticut

Kip Sperry

63 (1988):184

The Probable Parentage of Phoebe Gose, Wife of Robert Bull of Saybrook CT

Robert Charles Anderson

63 (1988):193-206 [See also 65:87-88]

Some Doubts About the Parentage of John<sup>1</sup> Drake of Windsor, Connecticut

Robert Charles Anderson

63 (1988):207-210

The Daughters of Abraham<sup>1</sup> Sampson (born 1614?) of Duxbury MA  
Robert S. Wakefield

63 (1988):211-213

John Hanson of Maryland: A Swedish Origin Disproved  
George Ely Russell

63 (1988):214

The Burial of Mary<sup>2</sup> Atwood, Daughter of Capt. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Atwood of Wethersfield CT  
Judith Miner Hine Luedemann

63 (1988):215

A False Account of the Birth and Parentage of Edward Doty, *Mayflower* Passenger, Exposed  
Neil D. Thompson

63 (1988):216-222

Three William Uphams of Newton, Mass.  
Marsha Hoffman Rising

63 (1988):223-230 [Correction 64:112]

Peleg<sup>4</sup> Carr of Newport, Rhode Island  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

63 (1988):247-248 (Cont. to 64:53)

Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

## Volume 64 (1989)

64 (1989):1-11 [See also 66:197-204]

The Chenery Ancestry of John Moody and of Frances (Moody) Kilbourn of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut  
Frederick J. Nicholson

64 (1989):12

The Rev. Theodosius Staige  
George Ely Russell

64 (1989):13-18

Uncovering the Elphick Ancestry of Harriet J. Allen of Susquehanna Co., Penn.: A Case Study  
David Kendall Martin

64 (1989):19-21

The U. S. Navy's Porter Family: Further Delaware Connections  
Don Devine

64 (1989):22

The Jukes Revisited  
George Ely Russell

64 (1989):23-31 [See also 112-118] (Cont. from 63:246)

The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England  
John Insley Coddington and Maclean W. McLean

64 (1989):32

My Italian Irishman  
David Kendall Martin

64 (1989):33-43

Millicent Flower, Mother-in-Law of William<sup>1</sup> Addis of New London, Conn.  
Kerry William Bate

64 (1989):33-44

More on Mary Ravens, Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Coolidge  
Robert Charles Anderson

64 (1989):44, 51, 74, 118, 191-192

Notes  
A Memory Help, by Ann Smith Lainhart (44)  
Theodore Manning's Wives, by Jean Rumsey (51)  
Emily Elizabeth (Swettman) McCracken (1902-1989) (74)  
John Updike's Memoirs, by Robert Charles Anderson (118)  
TAG Reviews: Exposulation and Reply (191-192)

64 (1989):45-46

A 1764 Rehoboth, Mass., Tax Return  
Robert Sheldon Trim

64 (1989):47-51

Ruhamah (Johnson) Hawkins of Watertown, Mass., Wife of Daniel Smith of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.  
Henry B. Hoff

64 (1989):52

Further Computerizing of TAG  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

64 (1989):53-54, 120, 183-184, 247-248 (Cont. from 63:248, cont. to 65:54)

Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

64 (1989):65-74, 150-156, 238-245 [Additions and corrections to the first two installments 244-245; Correction 65:166]

John<sup>1</sup> Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor  
Janet Ireland Delorey

64 (1989):75-78

Major Ambrose<sup>1</sup> London of New York, Virginia, and Maryland: Further Observations  
Douglas Richardson

64 (1989):79-84

More Spencers of Connecticut  
Carolyn F. Jennett

64 (1989):84

A Delano Coincidence?  
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

64 (1989):85-88

A Birchard Find  
Barton B. Williams

64 (1989):88-89

The Andrews Sisters: Widow Catherine<sup>1</sup> Andrews and Her Children  
Robert Charles Anderson

64 (1989):90-96, 233-237

Ancestor Tables  
#276 Mrs. Eugene Aubrey Stratton (90-91)  
#277 Timothy Allan Colcord (91-92)  
#278 Clifton M. Howard (93-94)  
#279 Marsha Hoffman Rising (94-96)  
#280 Dorothy (Seabury) Hornus (233-234)  
#281 Virginia Martha August (234-235)  
#282 Alfred Brewster Harter (236-237)

64 (1989):97-111 [Corrections 66:248]

The Paternal Ancestry of Caesar<sup>4</sup> Rodney of Del.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence  
Charles M. Hansen

64 (1989):111-112

Additions and Corrections

"Nathan McQuivey of East Windsor, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass.," by Gerald James Parsons, 26:195-199 (111)  
"Nathan McQuivey: Additions and Corrections," by Gerald James Parsons, 34:183-192 (111)  
"Two Montgomery County, Maryland, Cemeteries," by Ronald Paul Riggs and John Frederick Dorman, 50:91 (111)  
"Sarah Pollard, Wife of Aaron Whitney," by Robert Moody Sherman, 46:12-13 (111)  
"Elizabeth, the Wife of Josiah Nelson of Milford, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman, 46:92-93 (111)  
"Experience Hayward, Daughter of George of Concord and Brookfield, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman, 47:42-44 (111)  
"Hannah and Chene White of Hebron: An Exercise with Land Evidence," by Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman, 48:150-153 (111)  
"Deeds Disprove Two Samson Birth Dates," by Robert Moody Sherman, 49:37-38 (111)  
"Ancestry of Benjamin Perry Barber of Westerly," by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 50:157-166 (111)  
"Revolutionary Pension Unlocks Ancestry of Martha (Harris) Taintor," by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 52:244-246 (111)  
"Some Descendants of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> White of Dartmouth MA and of Humphrey<sup>7</sup> White of Gloucester RI," by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 56:113-118 (111)  
"Plymouth Colony Casualties in King Philip's War," by Robert S. Wakefield, 60:236-242 (112)  
"Tyle Wilcox Discovered," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 62:21-22 (112)  
"Crowfoot and Hilliard Families," by Homer W. Brainard, 16:145-157 (112)  
"Further Data on the English Origins of the Ensign Family," by Douglas Richardson, 60:97-100 (112)  
"Robert<sup>1</sup> Sprout of Scituate MA and His Wife Elizabeth Samson," by Robert Moody Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield, 61:200-206 (112)  
"Notes, Additions and Corrections: Gavaston," by John G. Hunt, 40:253 (112)  
"The Bumpus Family of New England," by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay, 43:150-155 (112)  
"Peleg<sup>4</sup> Carr of Newport, Rhode Island," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 63:223-230 (112)  
"Reverend William Thompson (d. 1698/9) of New London CT and Surry Co. VA," by Henry B. Hoff, 60:231-235 (112)  
"The Paternal Ancestry of Thomasine Frost, Wife of Deacon Edmund<sup>1</sup> Rice of Sudbury, Mass.," by Harold F. Porter, Jr., 63:129-137 (112)  
"Susanna (Stone) (Cutting) (Kimball) Low Addendum," by David L. Greene, 55:26-27 (112)  
"George Englert McCracken (1904-1986)," by Milton Rubincam, 62:1-3 (112)

- 64 (1989):113-118 [Correction 73:193]  
Blossom-Davis-Walley: Theories about Certain Early Plymouth Colony Relationships  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
- 64 (1989):119  
The Identity of Sarah Carpenter, Wife of George<sup>5</sup> Bradford of Attleboro, Mass.  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 64 (1989):129-138 [See also 71:242-246]  
Pierre<sup>1</sup> Chastain Revisited  
Cameron Allen
- 64 (1989):139-141  
Additions to the Family of Hugh<sup>2</sup> Cole (ca. 1627-1699) of Swansea, Mass.  
Janet K. Pease and Robert S. Wakefield
- 64 (1989):142  
English Origin of Edward Selby of Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell
- 64 (1989):143-147  
John<sup>1</sup> Gladding of Newbury, Mass., and Bristol, R. I.  
Dorothy Chapman Saunders
- 64 (1989):148-149  
The Grandfather of Daniel<sup>1</sup> Hudson of Watertown and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and Further Evidence on His English Origin  
Douglas Richardson
- 64 (1989):157-159  
Eunice, Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Gillett of Lebanon, Conn., and Daughter of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Phelps  
Donna Valley Russell
- 64 (1989):159, 169-170, 246  
Bible and Family Records  
Sawyer Family Record, by Richard B. Sawyer (159)  
March Family Bible, by Ruth Horton Metzler (169-170)  
A Whipple Sampler, by Ralph L. Giddingd (246)
- 64 (1989):160  
A Note on Mixed Marriages in the Antebellum South  
Elizabeth Shown Mills
- 64 (1989):161-167, 208-213  
Early Frost, Gray and Hobby Connections of England, Connecticut and Long Island  
Josephine W. Beers and Paul W. Prindle
- 64 (1989):168  
Abigail Stratford Was a Glitch: A Correction to the Steele Genealogy  
John Lincoln Steele
- 64 (1989):171-178  
The Franco-American Ancestry and Connections of the Archduchess Yolande of Austria: Murat, Fraser, Noailles et al.  
John Insley Coddington
- 64 (1989):179-182  
The Ancestry of Kezia (Mathews) Marsh (1828-1902)  
John Bradley Arthaud
- 64 (1989):193-202 [See also 65:65-69]  
The Cooper-Pierson-Griggs Connection: Long Island, Massachusetts, and Buckinghamshire, England  
Thomas W. Cooper, II
- 64 (1989):203-206 [Correction 65:117]  
James Rogers of Boston (1729-1793), His Daughter Elizabeth (Rogers) Roby and Their Jepson Link  
William H. Schoeffler

64 (1989):207

Bridget (Playfer) (Wasselbe) (Oliver) (Bishop): Her Origin and First Husband  
Robert Charles Anderson

64 (1989):214-215 [Correction 65:106]

A Clue to the English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Lincoln (the Cooper) and William<sup>1</sup> Lane of Hingham, Mass.  
Frederick J. Nicholson

64 (1989):216-225

The George Finleys of Augusta County, Va.  
Carmen J. Finley

64 (1989):226-232

Wyllys-Harris-Chambers-Hamlin-Smith  
Gale Ion Harris

64 (1989):246

A Whipple Sampler  
Ralph L. Giddings

## Volume 65 (1990)

65 (1990):1-12, 74-86, 167-174, 219-227

Christian Gottlieb<sup>1</sup> Dornbläser of Northampton Co., Pa., His Wife Maria Magdalena Franz, and their Dornblaser-Dunblazier Descendants  
David L. Greene

65 (1990):12

The Origin of Robert<sup>1</sup> Keyes of Watertown: A Correction  
Brice M. Clagett

65 (1990):13-16

Probable Fathers of Hannah and Joan Newton, Wives of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Phelps and Benedict<sup>1</sup> Alvord of Windsor, Conn.  
Edwin D. Witter, Jr.

65 (1990):17-23

The Daughters of Simon<sup>1</sup> Eire of Watertown and Boston, Mass.  
Robert Charles Anderson

65 (1990):24-32

Descent from a Domesday Goldsmith  
F. N. Craig

65 (1990):33-43, 89-96 [See also 68:29-32]

The English Origin of Macuth<sup>1</sup> (or Matthew) Pratt and Edward<sup>1</sup> Bates of Weymouth, Mass.  
Frederick J. Nicholson

65 (1990):44-54

Benjamin Hendrick (1730-1818) of Virginia and Carolina and Some of His Descendants  
GeLee Corley Hendrix

65 (1990):54-55, 118-119, 184, 248 (Cont. from 64:248)

Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

65 (1990):65-69 [Addition 66:9]

The Olney, Bucks., Rmigrant Cluster: The Buckinghamshire Origin of the New England Families of Worcester, New(h)all, Kirtland, Farrington, Fuller, Gaines, Partridge, and Purrier  
Thomas W. Cooper, II

65 (1990):69, 111, 227

Notes  
The 1752 Calendar Change, by Richard H. Benson (69)  
A Helpful Vandal?, by John Bradley Arthaus (111)  
In Memoriam: Notable Contributors to TAG (227)

65 (1990):70-73

The Family of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Geer (born 1747) of Connecticut, Vermont, and Quebec  
Jean Nicholson Maack

65 (1990):87-88

Drake Redux  
Robert Charles Anderson

65 (1990):97-106 [See also 69:224-230]

A Line of Matthew Boughtons of Danbury, Conn. (1661-1821)  
Gary Alan Boughton and Mary J. Bigelow

65 (1990):106, 117, 166

Additions and Corrections

"A Clue to the English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Lincoln (the Cooper) and William<sup>1</sup> Lane of Hingham, Mass.," by Frederick J. Nicholson, 64:214-215 (106)

"James Rogers of Boston (1729-1793), His Daughter Elizabeth (Rogers) Roby and Their Jepson Link," by William H. Schoeffler, 64:203-206 (117)

"John<sup>1</sup> Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor," by Janet Ireland Delorey, 64:238-245 (166)

65 (1990):107-109 [See also 68:46-47]

The Missouri Ancestry of President Bush: Holliday, McCune and Weir/Wear Families of Monroe, Pike and Cooper Counties

John Bradley Arthaud

65 (1990):110-111

The Wives and Daughter of Francis<sup>5</sup> Brayton of Coventry, R. I., and Herkimer, N. Y.

James Anthomy Rasmussen

65 (1990):112-117, 232-239

Ancestor Tables

#283 Barton Burchard Williams (112-113)

#284 Mrs. Caroline Massey Sparks (113-115)

#285 Steven C. Perkins (115-117)

#286 Mary Elizabeth (Dole) Jackson (232-233)

#287 Warren Dunn Buchanan (234-235)

#288 Barbara Brown Beaudry (235-237)

#289 Marian Augusta Fraser (237-239)

65 (1990):129-142

Backtracking a Cross-Racial Heritage in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries: Rachal and Monet of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Gary B. Mills

65 (1990):143-147

Mary Porter, Wife of Uzziel<sup>4</sup> Rea of Danvers and Topsfield, Mass.

David Curtis Dearborn

65 (1990):148 (Cont. from 61:170, cont. to 69:109)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island

Leo H. Garman

65 (1990):149-154

William<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Wheeler) Colburn of Hollis, N. N., and Their Daughters Abigail Wheeler and Hannah Wheeler

Douglas Richardson

65 (1990):155-156

Family and Bible Records

Leonard-Eddy Bible Records, by Percival J. Kingsley Jr. (155-156)

65 (1990):157-160

A Newly Identified Daughter of Israel<sup>5</sup> Standish of Pteston, Conn.

Kenneth E. Price

65 (1990):161-166 [Corrections 75:26]

The English Origin of William<sup>1</sup> Phelps of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., with Notes on His Marriages

Myrtle Stevens Hyde

65 (1990):176

Mudge-Slingerland of Tioga Co., Pa.: Duplicate Census Entry Reveals Mother's Maiden Name

Scott P. Glitchell

65 (1990):177-183

The Family of Abraham<sup>4</sup> Goodrich (1715-ca. 1762) of Wethersfield, Connecticut

Richard E. Brenneman



65 (1990):193-199

A Tale of Two Sarahs: Notes on the Brock, Beere, Phillips, and Keeling Families of Rhode Island  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

65 (1990):200-202 [See also 68:84-86]

The Possible Origin of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stratton of Watertown, Mass.  
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

65 (1990):203-210

More Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy: Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Colver  
Loretta M. Davidson

65 (1990):211-213

Alice Grant(h)am, Probable Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Emery of Newbury, Massachusetts  
Frederick J. Nicholson

65 (1990):214-218

A New Daughter for Benajah<sup>4</sup> Mackall of Lebanon, Conn.  
Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward

65 (1990):228-229

Mark Manlove Addenda  
George Ely Russell

65 (1990):230-323

Nathan and Thomas Smith of Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

65 (1990):240-247

The Strutt-Biggs Relationships  
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

## Volume 66 (1991)

66 (1991):1-9, 88-92, 169-175

The Lootman/Barrois Families of Canada, New York, and Points West  
James L. Hansen

66 (1991):9

Elizabeth New(h)all, Wife of Edmund<sup>1</sup> Farrington of Lynn, Massachusetts  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

66 (1991):10, 50, 204

Notes

A Subscriber's Lament (Concerning ear marks) (10)

Strays, by Francis L. Leeson (50)

Coming to Our Census, by George Freeman Sanborn Jr. (204)

66 (1991):11-12

Jacob<sup>6</sup> Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn., Proved Settler of Blakeslee, Pa.  
Warren D. Buchanan

66 (1991):13-15

The Origin of John Tukey (ca. 1722-1803) of Falmouth and Portland, Maine  
Gilbert M. Titcomb

66 (1991):16-29, 106-110, 148-153

The Two William Boddies of North Carolina: Proof of Relationship and Military Service  
Helen F. M. Leary

66 (1991):30-32

The Origin of Robert<sup>1</sup> Chapman of Saybrook, Connecticut: A Theory Nipped in the Bud  
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

66 (1991):33-38

The Ancestry and Descendants of Avery<sup>6</sup> Fifield (1782-1845) of Deer Isle, Maine  
Steven E. Sullivan

66 (1991):39-44

The Spielmacher Family: Germany - Canada - United States  
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

66 (1991):45-48 [Correction 248]

The English Origin of Ellis Mew and Benjamin Ling of New Haven, Conn., and of Sarah (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long  
Island

Thomas W. Cooper, II

66 (1991):49-50, 237-238

Family and Bible Records

Comstock-Smith Bible Records, by Shirley A. Mearns (49-50)

Lilley-Taggart Bible Records, by Curtis Dahlin (237-238)

66 (1991):51-54, 119-120, 183-184, 247-248 (Cont. to 67:119)

Bristol, R. I., Church Records

Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

66 (1991):65-74

The Correct Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> Dutton, Immigrant to Pennsylvania  
Charles M. Hansen

66 (1991):74

A Blaisdell Note

Andrew B. W. MacEwen

66 (1991):75-77 [Correction 248]

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts  
John Plummer

66 (1991):78-87

Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> (Hopkins) (Godfrey) Tobey of Massachusetts and Nova Scotia: Her Identity and Her Children  
Lois Ware Thurston

66 (1991):92-96, 220-225

Ancestor Tables

#290 Charles Norton Hansen (92-94) [Correction 248]

#291 Brice McAdoo Clagett (94-96)

#292 William J. Utermohlen (220-222)

#293 G. M. Richardson Dougall (222-223)

#294 Barbara (Roberts) Mackesy (224-225)

66 (1991):97-103

The Importance of Godparents: Or Too Many Nielsdatters  
Seth Warner

66 (1991):104-105

Mary<sup>4</sup> Shaw, Wife of Asa<sup>4</sup> Root of Canaan, Connecticut  
Paul W. Prindle

66 (1991):111-118, 161-168

Enigmas

#1: Was Tabitha, Wife of William Howard of Ipswich, Mass., a Daughter of Robert<sup>1</sup> Kinsman?, by David L. Greene (111-118)

#2: Was Amy Church the Wife of William<sup>6</sup> Niles of Richmond, R. I., and Thurman, N. Y.?, by Gerald James Parsons (161-168)

66 (1991):129-132

The Angells and Roger Williams: Thomas<sup>1</sup> Angell of Providence, R. I., Was Not a Son of James Angell of London  
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

66 (1991):133-134

English Records of Joshua<sup>1</sup> Fisher of Dedham, Massachusetts  
Robert Charles Anderson

66 (1991):135-145

The Kerrington Ancestry of Robert<sup>1</sup> Calef of Boston  
James Anthony Rasmussen

66 (1991):146-147

A Saintly Connection: Addendum to the Vernor and Henry Families  
Henry B. Hoff

66 (1991):154-160

The Marriages of George Monk: How Many Grooms Have We?  
William H. Schoeffler

66 (1991):176-183

The Ancestry of Sarah Cummin(g)s, Wife of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joy of Rehoboth, Mass., Jillingly, Conn., and Plainfield, N. H.  
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

66 (1991):193-196

Philip Parsons of Enfield, Conn., Grandson of Walter<sup>2</sup> Fairfield of Wenham, Mass.  
Harriet Hall Dieterich

66 (1991):197-204

The Norwich Ancestry of Margaret Chenery, Mother of John Moody and Frances (Moody) Kilbourne of Connecticut  
Frederick J. Nicholson

66 (1991):205-216

The Rappites and the Saltzman Family: A Communal Society's Influence on a Frontier Family  
Mary Smith Fay

66 (1991):217-218

Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Son of Walter<sup>2</sup> Hoyt of Windsor and Norwalk, Conn.  
Paul W. Prindle

66 (1991):219-220

John Insley Coddington, 1902-1991

Milton Rubincam

66 (1991):226-236

David<sup>5</sup> Godfrey of Chatham, Mass., and Horton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia: A New Mayflower Line

Earl William Kennedy

66 (1991):239-246

Robert and James Finley of Augusta Co., Va.

Carmen J. Finley

66 (1991):248

Additions and Corrections

"The English Origin of Ellis Mew and Benjamin Ling of New Haven, Conn., and of Sarah (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island," by Thomas W. Cooper, II, 66:45-48 (248)

"Ancestor Tables: #290 Charles Norton Hansen," 66:92-94 (248)

"The Paternal Ancestry of Caesar<sup>4</sup> Rodney of Del.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence," by Charles M. Hansen, 64:97-111 (248)

"The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts," by John Plummer, 66:75-77 (248)

## Volume 67 (1992)

67 (1992):1

Torrey Marriage Number  
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

67 (1992):2-7

Charity May, a Wife for John<sup>2</sup> Curtis of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass.  
William J. Utermohlen

67 (1992):8-10

Abigail<sup>4</sup> Holbrook, Wife of Edward<sup>3</sup> Bugbee of Roxbury, Mass.  
Robert J. Dunkle

67 (1992):11-14

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Marshfield's Wife Mercy: Did Their Daughter Mercy Marry John<sup>1</sup> Dumbleton?

67 (1992):15-26 [Correction 73:193]

Quaker Marriage Evidences: Rhode Island Monthly Meeting, Newport, 1690-1743  
Gordon L. Remington

67 (1992):27-28

Hannah (Howard) (Mare) (Shaw) Aire  
Janet Ireland Delorey

67 (1992):28-29

English Marriages of New Englanders: Hobart, Fisher  
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):29, 82, 142, 200, 220

Notes  
Thankslord Perkins, Wife of Ralph<sup>1</sup> Shepard of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Penny G. Douglass (29)  
When Push Comes to Shove, by Janet Ireland Delorey (82)  
Talking in Church - 1700, by David L. Greene (142)  
English Origins and the IGI, by David L. Greene (200)  
Scandalous Pictures - Louisiana, 1778 (220)

67 (1992):30-31 (Cont. from 60:160; cont. to 71:145)

Additions and Corrections to Torrey's *New England Marriages*  
Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):32-46 [See also 68:83]

Captain Richard Wright of Twelve-Mile Island and the Burnhams of Podunk: Two Seventeenth-Century Connecticut River Families  
Gale Ion Harris

67 (1992):47-53 [See also 135]

Widow Joyce Wallen of Plymouth (1645) and Widow Joyce Lombard of Barnstable (1664): One and the Same?  
Eleanor Cooley Rue

67 (1992):53-54

Marriages of Promise: Killam, Houchin, Lusher  
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):65-67

The English Origin of Robert<sup>1</sup> Blott of Charlestown and Boston, Mass.  
Penny G. Douglass

67 (1992):67-68

John Black of Charlestown Was Really Robert Blott  
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):69-73

Two Priscillas and Three John Kirtlands of Saybrook, Conn., and Their Cousin Priscilla Kirtland of Lynn, Mass.  
Pamelia Schwannecke Olson

67 (1992):74-82 [Corection 68:32]

The Early Bandys of Georgia

Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

67 (1992):83-89, 231-236

Enigmas

#3: Who Was Daniel Hall (died ca. 1793) of Cohasset, Massachusetts?, by Harriet Hall Dietrich (83-89)

#4: Was Hannah, First Wife of Daniel<sup>2</sup> Geer of Preston, Connecticut, a Mayflower Descendant?, by David L. Greene (231-236)

[Additions 68:182-183; see also 70:240-249]

67 (1992):90-96, 143-154

Thomas<sup>4</sup> White of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.: With a Note About the Identity of Abigail (Adams) White

Janet Ireland Delorey

67 (1992):96

A Chandler Note

Ruth Wilder Sherman

67 (1992):97-107

The Descent of James<sup>1</sup> Claypoole of Philadelphia from Edward I: A Correction of the Lineage

Charles N. Hansen

67 (1992):108-111

Winslow and Molly (Standish) Turner: A Mayflower Family Moves to the Midwest

Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):112-113

John<sup>1</sup> and Jane Barcroft of Boston, Mass., and Virginia

George Ely Russell

67 (1992):113-118

Ancestor Tables

#295 Elizabeth Carroll Wescott (113-115)

#296 Mrs. George Feeman Sanborn, Jr. (Melinde Lutz) (115-117)

#297 Richard Orvis Eldred (117-118)

67 (1992):119-120, 184 (Cont. from 66:248, cont. to 68:55)

Bristol, R. I., Church Records

Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

67 (1992):126-131

Ruth Wilder Sherman, 1929-1992

Jane Fletcher Fiske

67 (1992):132-135

The English Origin of the Kempton Brothers of Plymouth Colony

Dean Crawford Smith

67 (1992):135

Susanna Cooke, Wife of John Jenkins of Sandwich, Mass.

Eleanor Cooley Rue

67 (1992):136-142

David Robinson (1704-1793) of Watertown, Newton, Needham, Weston, Natick and Marlborough, Mass.: Where Does He Belong?

Marsha Hoffman Rising

67 (1992):155

Mary Rose, Wife of John Trowbridge of Marshfield, Mass.

Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):156-160

Capt. Joshua<sup>4</sup> Coggeshall of Middletown and East Greenwich, R. I., and His Two (Not Three) Wives

David W. Dumas

67 (1992):161-166

The English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Gilbert of Braintree, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn.: With a Note on Lydia Gilbert, Executed for Witchcraft in 1654  
Douglas Richardson

67 (1992):167-173, 221-230 [See also 77:258-266]

Unraveling a Ralls Parentage Problem: William Ralls of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri  
Stephen A. Ralls and Walter E. Ralls, Jr.

67 (1992):174-176

The Identity of Mary (Sheldon) Parsons, Wife of Cornet Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Marsh (1688-1772) of Hadley, Mass.  
Gerald James Parsons

67 (1992):176

The Claimed English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Jacob of Ann Arundel County, Maryland  
Paul C. Reed

67 (1992):177-183

James Sweet of Warwick, Rhode Island  
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

67 (1992):193-200

"Judith at the Island": Judith (Smith) Fisher, the Wait Family of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and Their English Origins  
Edwin G. Sanford

67 (1992):201-210

The Well Beloved Mother-In-Law of Robert Marbury: Ancestor of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott  
F. N. Craig

67 (1992):211-214

The Fictional Jasper Soper, Supposedly of Windsor, Connecticut  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

67 (1992):215-220

Southborough, Massachusetts, Notifications  
Ann Smith Lainhart

67 (1992):236-242

The English Origin of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Bitfield of Boston, Massachusetts  
John Plummer

67 (1992):242

The Mother of Michael<sup>1</sup> Humphrey of Windsor, Connecticut  
Douglas Richardson

67 (1992):243-245

The Wives and Children of James<sup>2</sup> Cole (circa 1625-1709) of Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Robert S. Wakefield and Alice H. Dreger

67 (1992):246-248

Martha<sup>4</sup> Smith, Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Reed of Norwalk, Connecticut  
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

## Volume 68 (1993)

68 (1993):1-10, 95-105

The Children of Captain Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Stone) Fitch of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):11-13

John<sup>1</sup> Gallop/Gollop of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, and Boston, Massachusetts  
Gerald James Parsons

68 (1993):14-22

The Family of Jonas<sup>1</sup> Humfrey of Dorchester, Massachusetts: With Notes on the Origins of Ralph<sup>1</sup> and Katherine (Foster)  
Tomkins of Dorchester and Thomas<sup>1</sup> Foster of Weymouth, Massachusetts  
Frederick J. Nicholson

68 (1993):23

Mary<sup>3</sup> Shaw, Widow of Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> King of Weymouth, Massachusetts  
John Bradley Arthaud

68 (1993):24-28 [See also 72:311-321]

George<sup>1</sup> and John<sup>1</sup> Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, England, and Scituate, Massachusetts  
Robert S. Wakefield

68 (1993):29-31

Mary<sup>2</sup> (Pratt) White of Weymouth, Massachusetts: Further Considerations  
Janet Ireland Delorey and Dean Crawford Smith

68 (1993):31-32

The Given Name Macuth  
Mary Ann Long Skinner

68 (1993):32

Additions and Corrections  
"The Early Bandys of Georgia," by Robert Scott Davis, Jr., 67:74-82 (32)

68 (1993):33-45

Identifying Jean Baptiste Derbanne of Louisiana's Natchitoches Militia, 1780-82: Participant in the Gálvez Campaigns of the  
American Revolutionary War Era  
Elizabeth Shown Mills

68 (1993):45, 94, 231

Notes  
Cold Baths in Ipswich, by David L. Greene (45)  
Producing TAG - Past and Present, by David L. Greene (94)  
Disharmy: Marital and Denominational (231)

68 (1993):46-47

Further Addenda to President Bush's Ancestor Table  
John Bradley Arthaud

68 (1993):48-54

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Eaton (1590-1668) of Salisbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts  
Douglas Richardson

68 (1993):55-56, 119-120, 184-185, 249-250 (Cont. to 69:55)

Bristol, R. I., Church Records  
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

68 (1993):65-70

The English Origin of Richard<sup>1</sup> North and His Daughter, Susanna<sup>2</sup> (North) Martin, Executed for Witchcraft in 1692  
David L. Greene

68 (1993):71

An Additional Child of Elkanah<sup>5</sup> Waterman and Mary (West) Waterman of Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Robert S. Wakefield



68 (1993):72-76

The Maternal Ancestry of Mary Bates, Wife of Lingan<sup>3</sup> Wilson of Prince George's County, Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

68 (1993):77-83

A Multiplicity of Marys: Corrections and Additions to Genealogies of the Abbot, Hale, Hovey, Jackson and Jewett Families of  
Essex County, Massachusetts  
Patricia Law Hatcher

68 (1993):83

Rebeckah (Burnham) Mann Addendum  
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):84-86

The Father of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stratton of Watertown, Massachusetts  
Raymond David Wheeler

68 (1993):87-94

Finding the Father of David German of North Carolina and Shelby County, Indiana  
John L. German

68 (1993):106-112

Mary<sup>3</sup> Nason, Wife of William<sup>4</sup> Chadbourne of Berwick, Maine  
Joseph Crook Anderson II

68 (1993):113-114

Francis<sup>1</sup> Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, Was Not a Brother of Deputy Governor Richard Nicolls of New York  
Barbara J. Nichols

68 (1993):115-118

Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Goffe, Wife of John<sup>2</sup> Dix of Wethersfield, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):129-138 [Correction 248], 242-248 [See also 70:49-53]

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Ingham of Saybrook, Connecticut, Weaver  
Norman W. Ingham

68 (1993):139-145

Falsehood and Truth: The Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> Pottenger, Immigrant to Maryland in 1684  
Neil D. Thompson and Paul C. Reed

68 (1993):145

The Marriage Record for John<sup>1</sup> Shepard and Margaret Squire of Braintree, Massachusetts  
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):146-149

The Two Wives of John<sup>1</sup> Cornwall of East Middletown, Connecticut, and Granville, Massachusetts: The Family Connections of  
Mary Abbe and Elizabeth Gibbs  
Michael Rudy

68 (1993):149

Notes on the Reverend Joseph<sup>1</sup> Hull of Weymouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts, and York Maine  
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):150-158

John A.<sup>5</sup> Freer of Cortland County, New York  
Donn Devine

68 (1993):159

The English Origin of Robert<sup>1</sup> Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, Massachusetts  
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):160-175

The English Wolvertons: Ancestors of the Waller and Brockway Families of Connecticut  
Melinde Lutz Sanborn, Robert Charles Anderson, and Dean Crawford Smith

68 (1993):176-181

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Holland of Dorchester, Massachusetts  
John Plummer

68 (1993):182-183

Addenda to Enigmas #4: Geer and Christophers of New London County, Connecticut  
David L. Greene

68 (1993):193-204 [See also 81:274-281]

John<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Halsnode) Denne of Salem County, New Jersey: With Her Descent from the Feudal Baron, Gilbert Peche  
Charles M. Hansen

68 (1993):205-206

A Family Debt Proves the Ancestry of Jonas<sup>3</sup> Cutting of Watertown and Shrewsbury, Massachusetts  
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

68 (1993):207

A Clue to Richard Wollaston of Mount Wollaston  
William Thorndale

68 (1993):208-215 [Addition 69:218]

The Family of William<sup>1</sup> Kelsey of Hartford, Connecticut: With Notes on Hester<sup>2</sup> Kelsey, Wife of James<sup>2</sup> Eggleston, James<sup>1</sup> Eno,  
and John<sup>1</sup> Williams of Windsor, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):216-224

The English Ancestry of Humphrey<sup>1</sup> and Susan (Pakeman) Whthe of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott

68 (1993):224

1850 Census: A Note on Calais, Maine  
Francis James Dallett

68 (1993):225-231 [Additions 69:171-173]

Alexander<sup>1</sup> Chalker of Saybrook, Connecticut: His Wives and Children  
Norman W. Ingham

68 (1993):232-238

Which Samuel Hull Had Patience?: The Identity of Patience Hull, Wife of William Williamson of Hunterdon County, New Jersey  
Margery Huston Freas

68 (1993):239-241

The Marriage of Isaac<sup>2</sup> Phelps and Mary (Newberry) Maudsley of Westfield, Massachusetts  
Nancy J. Pennington

## Volume 69 (1994)

69 (1994):1-8, 98-108 [See also 85:262-266]

Roger<sup>1</sup> Toothaker of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and Some Descendants  
Donna Valley Russell

69 (1994):8, 183, 230

Notes

Plus ça Change..., by Davis L. Greene (8)  
The Merry Wives of Wethersfield, by Gale Ion Harris (183)  
Plus ça Change... (Revisited), by Davis L. Greene (230)

69 (1994):9-14

Whitney Origins Revisited: John<sup>1</sup> Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Henry<sup>1</sup> Whitney of Long Island and Norwalk,  
Connecticut  
Paul C. Reed

69 (1994):15-21

Researching Women in Land Conveyances: Groton, Connecticut, Deeds, Volume 5, 1743-1760  
Marsha Hoffman Rising

69 (1994):22-31

Who Were the Parents of Joseph Cloutier (1695-1776) of St-Pierre-du-Sud, Québec?  
Joy Reisinger

69 (1994):32-36

The English Origin of Ralph<sup>1</sup> Farnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Russell C. Farnham

69 (1994):37-40 [Correction 109]

The Tilson Family of Plymouth Colony  
Robert S. Wakefield

69 (1994):40-44

Edmund Tilson's English Origin Not Found  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

69 (1994):45-53, 165-170

Enigmas  
#5: Was Susanna Parker the Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Smith of Newton, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut?, by William H. Schoeffler (45-53)  
#6: Joshua Benson of Massachusetts and Joshua Benson of South Carolina: Coincidence or Bigamy?, by Leonard H. Smith, Jr. (165-170)

69 (1994):54, 121, 184, 246

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Numbering Systems (54)  
The Misuses of Genealogy (121)  
Problems in Dates (184)  
Transcriptions from Documents (246)

69 (1995):55-56, 119-120, 185-186, 247-248 (Cont. from 68:250, cont. to 70:55)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records  
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

69 (1994):65-80

The Kallikak Family: A Genealogical Examination of a "Classic in Psychology"  
Shirley Garton Straney

69 (1994):81-85

Francis<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Craggen) Nurse of Resding, Massachusetts: With Notes on John<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Dawes) Craggen of Woburn,  
Massachusetts, and Benoni Mackrest of Salisbury, Massachusetts  
Barbara J. Mathews

- 69 (1994):86  
"Eldest Son"  
Robert Charles Anderson
- 69 (1994):87-94, 174-183  
William<sup>1</sup> Williams, Cooper, of Hartford, Connecticut, and His Sons-In-Law William Buckland and William Biggs  
Gale Ion Harris
- 69 (1994):95-97  
Hugh<sup>1</sup> Harry, Quaker Immigrant to Pennsylvania: His Purported Royal Descent Disproved  
Neil D. Thompson
- 69 (1994):109 (Cont. from 65:148, cont. to 78:214)  
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
Roberts Stokes Smith
- 69 (1994):109  
Additions and Corrections  
"The Tilson Family of Plymouth Colony," by Robert S. Wakefield, 69:37-40 (109)
- 69 (1994):110-118  
A Mediæval Miscellany: Commentaries on Roderick W. Stuarts's *Royalty for Commoners*  
David H. Kelley
- 69 (1994):129-139  
The Ancestry of Joan Legard, Grandmother of the Rev. William<sup>1</sup> Skepper/Skipper of Boston, Massachusetts  
James L. Hansen
- 69 (1994):140-141  
A Gosse-Nichols-Bull-Jones Connection  
Norman W. Ingham
- 69 (1994):142-144  
Mary Savery, Wife of John Gosling and Francis Collins of Burlington, New Jersey  
Mary H. Eavenson and Mary Ann Nicholson
- 69 (1994):145-154  
How Many Joseph Osborns in East Windsor, Connecticut?: Substantiating the Sparse Account in a Secondary Source  
Donn Devine
- 69 (1994):155-159 [Addition 71:85-86]  
The Family of Isaac<sup>1</sup> Stedman of Scituate and Muddy River, Massachusetts  
Robert S. Wakefield
- 69 (1994):160-164  
Anne (Mauleverer) Abbott, Quaker Immigrant to New Jersey: A Confirmation of Her Gentry Descent  
Charles M. Hansen
- 69 (1994):171-173  
Addenda to the Chalker Genealogy  
Norman W. Ingham
- 69 (1994):193-201  
The Mother of Bygod<sup>1</sup> Eggleston of Windsor, Connecticut  
Rosalie Eggleston and Linda Eggleston McBroom
- 69 (1994):202-211  
The Beeck Family of New Amsterdam and New York City  
Henry B. Hoff
- 69 (1994):212-218  
Mary<sup>2</sup> Hale, Wife of Deacon Edward<sup>3</sup> Putnam, Accuser in the Salem Witch Trials  
Patricia Law Hatcher

69 (1994):218

The End of William<sup>1</sup> Kelsey  
Norman W. Ingham

69 (1994):219-223

The Origins of Robert and Elizabeth (Cochran) Black of Smith County, Tennessee: Using Names of Slaves to Trace White Ancestry  
Gale Williams Bamman

69 (1994):224-230

Emm<sup>3</sup> Fairchild, First Wife of Francis<sup>2</sup> Barnum, and the Family of Her Father, Thomas<sup>2</sup> Fairchild  
Gary Alan Boughton

69 (1994):231-233

The "Short Form" 1880 and 1890 Federal Censuses  
Roger D. Joslyn

69 (1994):234-245

The Ancestry of Richard Rue and His Holman and Vansant Connections: Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania  
William J. Utermohlen

## Volume 70 (1995)

70 (1995):1-8, 104-111

The Callum/Collum Family of Salem and Mendon, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island  
David Curtis Dearborn and William Ford Larson

70 (1995):9-17

The Boteler Family of Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

70 (1995):18-26

Jeremiah<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Cadwell) Diggins of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

70 (1995):26, 48, 83, 103, 161, 239, 249, 252

Notes

Asked - and Answered, by David L. Greene (26)  
The Delights of Tedious Testators, by Myrtle Stevens Hyde (48)  
A Pressmaster's Lot Was Not an 'Appy One, by Norman W. Ingham (83)  
Tattling on the Clergy, by David L. Greene (103)  
Aged Indigent Females and "The World's Dread Laugh," by David L. Greene (161)  
A Note on Cormac<sup>1</sup> Annis of Newbury, Massachusetts, by Andrew B. W. MacEwan (239)  
Which Came First: The Name or the Crime?, by Norman W. Ingham [Correction 76:189] (249)  
Of Shoes and Governors, by David L. Greene (252)

70 (1995):27-36

Three Nations, Two Names - One Man: The French Origin and Ancestry of Emile/Antoine<sup>1</sup> Arthaud of Ontario and Wayland, Iowa  
John Bradley Arthaud

70 (1995):37-41

Rachael "Fanny" Devereaux/Martin of Alabama and Florida, a Free Woman of Color: Discovering a Name Change Through the  
Federal Census  
Donna R. Mills

70 (1995):42-48 [Corrections and Comments 84]

William<sup>1</sup> Perry of Scituate and Marshfield, Massachusetts  
Alice H. Dreger

70 (1995):49-53

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Chalker, Wife of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Ingham of Saybrook and Farmington, Connecticut: A Fifth-Generation *Mayflower*  
Descendant  
Norman W. Ingham

70 (1995):54, 120, 185, 253

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Animadversions on Gravestones (54)  
Genealogical Hypotheses and (Im)probabilities (120)  
Name Patterns (185)  
Original Order (253)

70 (1995):55-56, 181-184 (Cont. from 69:248, cont. to 71:158)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records  
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

70 (1995):65-74, 149-155

John<sup>1</sup> Plumb of Connecticut and His Cousin, Deputy Governor Samuel<sup>1</sup> Symonds of Massachusetts: Additions to Their English  
Ancestry  
Clifford L. Stott

70 (1995):75-81

Caleb<sup>3</sup> Worley (say 1730-circa 1790) of Virginia and Kentucky, Grandson of Francis<sup>1</sup> Worley of Pennsylvania  
H. Clark Dean

70 (1995):82-83

William<sup>1</sup> Shepard, Father of John<sup>2</sup> Shepard of Westfield, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott

70 (1995):84

William<sup>1</sup> Perry of Scituate and Marshfield, Massachusetts: Corrections and Comments

70 (1995):85-95

Eleven Thomas Abbots of Berwick, Maine, and Vicinity  
Joseph Crook Anderson II

70 (1995):96-103

Lady Millicent's Cat and the Bullers Inheritance: Colonial Immigrants, Feral Cats, and Medieval Genealogy  
F. N. Craig

70 (1995):112-119

Robert<sup>4</sup> Parker and Robert<sup>5</sup> Parker Jr. of Groton, Massachusetts: Revolutionary War Soldiers  
Jean Parker Schmid and John Carolus Schmid

70 (1995):129-127, 223-232 [Correction 71:104]

Drew Pickayes (1564-1607): A Jamestown Founder  
William Thorndale

70 (1995):138-141

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Thomas, Wife of Joshua<sup>2</sup> Matson and Sampson Moor of Boston: With the Family of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Matson of Saybrook  
and Lyme, Connecticut  
Robert S. Wakefield

70 (1995):142-148

The English Origin of the Lakin Family of Reading and Groton, Massachusetts: With the Possible Origin of the Bloods of Reading  
and Groton  
Douglas Richardson

70 (1995):156-161 [Additions 81:314-315]

The Claimed Gentry Descent of Oliver<sup>1</sup> Cope, Immigrant to Pennsylvania: A Nineteenth-Century Genealogical Fraud  
Charles M. Hansen

70 (1995):162-170 [Correction 71:104]

Sarah<sup>2</sup> Risley, Wife of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crooke of East Hartford, Connecticut, and John<sup>3</sup> Payne of Southold, Long Island  
Gale Ion Harris

70 (1995):171-180 [Addition 71:86]

The English Origins of the Howe and Treadway Families of Watertown, Massachusetts  
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

70 (1995):193-204

The Family of William<sup>2</sup> Carpenter of Rehoboth, Massachusetts: With the English Origin of the Rehoboth Carpenters  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

70 (1995):205-208

Three Mary Peases of Salem, Massachusetts: The Wives of Nathaniel Carrell, Hugh Pasco, and Electious/Alexis Reynolds  
Ian Watson

70 (1995):209-219

Andrew and Deborah (Webber) Wescott of Cape, Neddick, York, and Penobscot, Maine: Their Ancestry and Descendants  
Steven Edward Sullivan

70 (1995):220-222

The Possible English Origin of Richard<sup>1</sup> Mann of Scituate, Massachusetts  
John Plummer

70 (1995):233-239

William<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Brockway) Harris of Lyme and Colchester, Connecticut: With Notes on Their Seven Daughters  
Gale Ion Harris

70 (1995):240-248

The Search Must Continue for Hannah, First Wife of Daniel<sup>2</sup> Geer of Preston, Connecticut: A Rejoinder Concerning Enigmas #4  
Norman W. Ingham

70 (1995):248-249

Comments (on the preceeding)  
David L. Greene

70 (1995):250-252

Lothrop and House Entries in the Parish Registers of Eastwell, Kent  
Clifford L. Stott



## Volume 71 (1996)

71 (1996):1-11, 105-110

David<sup>1</sup> LeSueur (1703/4-1771/2) of Manakin Town, Virginia: His Origin and Antecedents  
Cameron Allen

71 (1996):12-18

The English Origin of James<sup>1</sup> Penniman of Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott

71 (1996):18, 27, 84, 110, 136, 154, 205, 219, 224, 234

Notes

Spousal Abuse (With an Anti-Climax), by David L. Greene (18)  
Beyond Excess, by David L. Greene (27)  
A Martyr to Sensibility (84)  
The Shinto Shrine, by David L. Greene (110)  
Cheap Oblivion and the Spoils of War, by David L. Greene (136)  
(Mis)Guides, by Patricia Law Hatcher (154)  
Joan Full-of-Love, by David L. Greene (205)  
Paradise - and Leveled Mountains, by David L. Greene (219)  
David Hume on Historical Evidence, by Robert Charles Anderson (224)  
Requiescat in Pace? (234)

71 (1996):19-20

Grace Perkes, Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Worrilaw of Chexter County, Pennsylvania: A Correction  
Stewart Baldwin

71 (1996):21-25

The Children of John<sup>3</sup> Adams (1661-1702) of Braintree and Boston, Maltster  
Frank G. Lesure

71 (1996):26-27

Seeth<sup>3</sup> Grafton of Salem and Cambridge, Massachusetts, Wife if William<sup>3</sup> Andrew and Zechariah<sup>3</sup> Hicks  
Craig Partridge

71 (1996):28-35

The Wives of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Joseph<sup>3</sup> Darvin/Durrin/Derrin of Guilford, Wallingford, Litchfield, and Branford, Connecticut  
Barbara J. Mathews

71 (1996):36-48

The Ancestry of William<sup>1</sup> and Ann (Bagley) Brinton: Quaker Immigrants to Pennsylvania  
Charles M. Hansen

71 (1996):49-50

The Overlooked Marriage of Ruth<sup>2</sup> (Williams) Gaylord of Hartford, Connecticut: With Notes on the Wife of William Tomlinson Jr.  
Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):50-51

The Rev. William<sup>1</sup> Worcester of Salisbury, Massachusetts: Information on His Family from the Olney, Buckinghamshire, Bishops'  
Transcripts  
Robert L. V. French and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

71 (1996):52-54

The Rev. John<sup>1</sup> Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut: Some English Notes  
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

71 (1996):55, 121, 185

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Ancestral Literacy (55)  
Truth in Genealogy (121)  
Whole Community Genealogy (185)

71 (1996):65-75 [Correction 73:193]

John<sup>3</sup> Walling of Gloucester, Rhode Island, and His Wife, Hope<sup>4</sup> Orne: With Notes on Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Bowditch of Newport, Rhode Island, and Simon<sup>3</sup> Orne of Newport and Providence  
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

71 (1996):76

John<sup>3</sup> and Margaret (Kimball) Pratt of Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):77-84

The Supposed Royal Ancestry of the Lloyd Siblings of Pennsylvania  
Stewart Baldwin

71 (1996):85-86

Additional Children of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Stedman of Muddy River, Massachusetts  
Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):86

Addendum to "The English Origins of the Howe and Treadway Families"  
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

71 (1996):87-92

The Ancestry of Prudence Bird, Wife of Martin Kellogg of Braintree, Essex, England (Who Had Descendants in New England)  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

71 (1996):93-104

Daniel<sup>1</sup> Garrett and His Family of Hartford, Connecticut: The Colony Prison Keepers  
Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):104

Additions and Corrections

"Sarah<sup>2</sup> Risley, Wife of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Croke of East Hartford, Connecticut, and John<sup>3</sup> Payne of Southold, Long Island," by Gale Ion Harris, 70:162-170 (104)

"Drew Pickayes (1564-1607): A Jamestown Founder," by William Thorndale, 70:223-232 (104)

71 (1996):111-112

The English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Barber of Windsor, Connecticut  
Donald S. Barber

71 (1996):113

Alice (Frost) (Blower) Tilly  
Robert Charles Anderson

71 (1996):114-120

Doty and Churchill of Plymouth Colony: The Two Claimed Wives of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Doty  
Barbara Lambert Merrick

71 (1996):129

Ruth Wilder Sherman Memorial Issue  
David L. Greene, Robert Charles Anderson, and Marsha Hoffman Rising

71 (1996):130-133 [See also 250]

The English Origin and First Marriage of Deacon John<sup>1</sup> Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts  
Robert Leigh Ward

71 (1996):134-136

Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Lapham, Wife of John<sup>3</sup> Washburn of Bridgewater, Massachusetts  
Barbara Lambert Merrick

71 (1996):137-144 [Corrections 73:193]

Abigail<sup>3</sup> Snow, Probable Wife of Daniel<sup>3</sup> Small of Truro and Provincetown, Massachusetts  
Steven Edward Sullivan

71 (1996):145-148 (Cont. from 67:31)

Additions and Corrections to Torrey's *New England Marriages*

Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):149-150

Elizabeth (Foote) Jennings of County Sussex, England: Sister of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Joshua<sup>1</sup> Foote of Providence, Rhode Island

Henry B. Hoff

71 (1996):151-154

Phebe<sup>3</sup> Peckham, Wife of Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Warren of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Gray of Little Compton, Rhode Island

Barbara Lambert Merrick

71 (1996):155-157

Timothy Brown of Brookfield and Ware, Massachusetts, and Swanzey, New Hampshire: A Descendant of William<sup>1</sup> White of the *Mayflower*

Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):158-163 (Cont. from 70:184)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records

Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

71 (1996):158-175

The Family of Caleb<sup>4</sup> Goodrich (1731-1777) of Wethersfield, Connecticut, and Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Seth Warner

71 (1996):176-180

Benjamin Pursell: Two Early Kentucky Settlers with the Same Name

Warren Winchester

71 (1996):181-184

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Nettleton) (Stannard) Post of Saybrook, Connecticut: With the Family of John<sup>3</sup> Nettleton of Killingworth, Connecticut

Pamelia Schwannecke Olson and Norman W. Ingham

71 (1996):193-198

Lawrence<sup>1</sup> and Cassandra (Burnell) Southwick of Salem, Massachusetts: An Exploration of Their English Antecedents, with Notes on the Origins of Ananias<sup>1</sup> Conklin of Salem and Southold, Long Island, and of William<sup>1</sup> Burnell of Boston

John C. Brandon and Janet Ireland Delorey

71 (1996):198-199

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Cole, Son of Job<sup>1</sup> Cole, of Eastham, Massachusetts

Robert Charles Anderson

71 (1996):200-205

The Glanvilles and Roger God-Save-the-Ladies: Maternal Ancestors of Governor Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dudley of Massachusetts Bay

F. N. Craig

71 (1996):206-214

Isaac<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Root) Bronson of Waterbury, Connecticut

Helen Schatvet Ullmann

71 (1996):214-215

Ruth Bronson, Wife of Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Connecticut

Warren D. Buchanan

71 (1996):216-219

The Identity and English Origin of Elizabeth Felkin, Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Page of Saco, Maine

Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck

71 (1996):220-224

Sarah Howard, First Wife of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Geer of Preston, Connecticut, and Their Children

Norman W. Ingham

71 (1996):225-232

Enigmas

#7: Are Bennet Rose of Virginia and Bennet Rose of North Carolina Identical?, by Christine Rose (225-232)

71 (1996):233-234

The Children of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Cummin[g]s) Joy of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Killingly, Connecticut, and Plainfield, New Hampshire

Harold F. Porter, Jr.

71 (1996):235-241

Sarsh<sup>3</sup> Salmon of Southold, Long Island, Probable Wife of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Edwards and Samuel<sup>2</sup> Curtis of Wethersfield, Connecticut

Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):242-246

A Roman Catholic Perspective on the Huguenot Chastain Family of Chârost in Berri, France, 1685 and Later

Cameron Allen

71 (1996):247-250

The Probable English Origin of Mr. John<sup>1</sup> Coombs of Plymouth Colony

Robert S. Wakefield

71 (1996):250

Dunham-Ball(i)ou/Billiou Note

Dorothy C. Saunders, et. al.

## Volume 72 (1997)

72 (1997):1-14, 115-134

The Sallows-Solas-Sollis-Sollace Family: Mariners of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts

John Bradley Arthaud

72 (1997):15-19

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Umfreville of New Haven, Connecticut

Anthony Hoskins

72 (1997):19, 28, 41, 80, 108, 134

Notes

The Sot-Weed License, by David L. Greene (19)

Lèse-Majesté, by David L. Greene (28)

A Tongue of Fire, by Harman R. Clark, Jr. (41)

Immigrants from Bristol, by David L. Greene (80)

A Fitting Sobriquet?, by Norman W. Ingham (108)

Fair Warning, by David L. Greene (134)

72 (1997):20-28

Israel<sup>4</sup> Brooks of Springfield, Massachusetts, and Half Moon, New York, and Some of His Desendants

Charlotte Megill Hix

72 (1997):29-31

John Kerr of Scotland and Illinois: Correlating American and Scottish Records

Kip Sperry

72 (1997):32-38, 101-108

James<sup>1</sup> Genn of Northumberland County, Virginia, and Some of His Descendants

Ralph E. Hillman

72 (1997):39-41

The "Only Girl in Town" Theory: The Case of Mary Cooke, Wife of Caleb Johnson of Haddam, Connecticut

Robert S. Wakefield

72 (1997):42-48

John<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Hart) Greet of Westfield, Massachusetts, Southold, Long Island, and Wethersfield, Connecticut: With Notes on the Family of Edmund<sup>1</sup> Hart and on Charity<sup>2</sup> Hart, Wife of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Loveland of Glastonbury, Connecticut

Gale Ion Harris

72 (1997):49-55

The Two Daniel Footes of Cambridge, England: Brother and Nephew of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Joshua<sup>1</sup> Foote of Providence, Rhode Island

Gordon L. Remington

72 (1997):56, 137-138

Editorial Notes and Observations

When Are We Ready to Publish? (56)

"Mug Books," Vanity Volumes, and Their Value (137-138)

72 (1997):65-80 (Cont. to 73:65)

The English Origin of Edmund<sup>1</sup> Tapp of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut

Craig Partridge

72 (1997):81-88

Abigail<sup>4</sup> (Wells) (Wetmore) Seward of Durham, Connecticut, Wife of Jabez Wetmore and Ephraim Seward

Roger D. Joslyn

72 (1997):89-100

Alice Brotherton, Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Doggett of Martha's Vineyard

Gordon L. Remington

72 (1997):109-110

Harding-Merrick Notes: A *Mayflower* Line

Susan E. Roser

72 (1997):111-114

The German Origin of Christian Gottlieb<sup>1</sup> Dornbläser of Northampton County, Pennsylvania  
David L. Greene

72 (1997):135-136

William Ballard is Really William Bullard  
Robert Charles Anderson

72 (1997):147

Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Issue

72 (1997):148-157

Genealogy and History: The Leah and Rachel of the Learned Disciplines  
David Hackett Fischer

72 (1997):158-180

Donald Lines Jacobus, Scholarly Genealogy, and *The American Genealogist*  
David L. Greene

72 (1997):181-182

TAG Vagaries: A Note For Bibliographers

72 (1997):183-186

Mr. William<sup>1</sup> Clarke of Salem, Massachusetts: An Exchange of Letters  
Frederick C. Warner and Donald Lines Jacobus

72 (1997):187-204

Poppa of Bayeaux and Her Family  
K. S. B. Keats-Rohan

72 (1997):205-223

Saint William, King David, and Makhir: A Controversial Medieval Descent  
Nathaniel L. Taylor

72 (1997):225-243 [Correction 75:150]

Quaker Marriage Certificates: Using Witness Lists in Genealogical Research  
Stewart Baldwin

72 (1997):244-256

Margery<sup>2</sup> (Maude) Fisher, Quaker Immigrant to Delaware: A Correction of Her Lineage  
Charles M. Hansen

72 (1997):257-262

Congregations in Flight: The Beginning of the Laudian Migration to New England  
Robert Charles Anderson

72 (1997):263-284

The English Origin of Elder Hatevil<sup>1</sup> Nutter of Dover, New Hampshire: With an Account of His Uncle, the Reverend Anthony Nutter, Puritan Minister of Fenny Drayton, Leicestershire, and Woodkirk, Yorkshire  
John C. Brandon

72 (1997):285-300 [See also 79:228-234]

A New England Immigrant Kinship Network: Notes on the English Origins of the Scudders of Salem and Barnstable, Massachusetts, Bridget (—) (Verry) Giles of Salem, and Joanna (Chamberlain) Betts of Long Island  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

72 (1997):301-304

The Origin and Parentage of Francis<sup>1</sup> Eaton of the *Mayflower*  
Neil D. Thompson

72 (1997):305-309

Notes On Francis<sup>1</sup> Eaton of Plymouth  
David L. Greene

72 (1997):311-320

Old Wine into New Bottles: The Case of George<sup>1</sup> Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts  
Gordon Lewis Remington

72 (1997):321-328 [Corrections 74:258]

Mary Doggett, Wife of George<sup>1</sup> Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts  
Gordon Lewis Remington

72 (1997):329-332

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Taber of Bristol County, Massachusetts: Additions to Anderson's *Great Migration Begins* and Torrey's *New England Marriages*  
Robert S. Wakefield

72 (1997):333-343

Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Mehitable (Danks) Harris of Northampton and Springfield, Massachusetts: Probable Parents of Mary Harris, the Deerfield "Indian Captive"  
Gale Ion Harris

72 (1997):345-352

The de Vries Family of Tappan, New York: A Study in Assimilation  
Henry B. Hoff

72 (1997):353-368

Deliberate Fraud and Mangled Evidence: The Search for the Fictitious Family of Anne Marie Phillips of Natchitoches, Louisiana  
Elizabeth Shown Mills

72 (1997):369-379

Mary (Harrison?) (Jones) Hawkins of Bath County, Kentucky: Non-Conformity and Survival in a Frontier Community  
Paul McClure

72 (1997):380-385

Some Thoughts About Evidence and Proof in Genealogy  
Norman W. Ingham

72 (1997):387-398

Accessing the Genealogical Literature: Problems Facing Historians and Genealogists  
Martin E. Hollick

72 (1997):399-402

Some Notes on New Sources for "The Century of Lost Ancestors," 1750-1850  
Gary Boyd Roberts

## Volume 73 (1998)

73 (1998):1-10

The English Origin of William<sup>1</sup> Meade of Stamford, Connecticut  
Gordon L. Remington

73 (1998):10, 21, 73, 104, 130, 175, 200, 206, 257, 315

Notes

Subtle Recognition in Seventeenth-Century Virginia, by John A. Brayton (10)  
Plus ça Change (Or "The first thing we'll do, let's kill all the lawyers"), by George B. Handran (21)  
Of Dung and Water Pollution - 1641, by William Hubbard (73)  
"Cried Out Murder" (With and Anti-Climax) (104)  
Seventeenth-Century "Sizeism," by David L. Greene (130)  
Squirrels and Immortality (Or Protecting the Sabbath), by William Bart Saxbe, Jr. (175)  
The Practice of Charity, by David L. Greene (200)  
Family Harmony in Bradford, Massachusetts, by Vaughn L. Simon (206)  
Onomastic Note, by Stuart R. Sheedy (257)  
Pew Coupling, by David L. Greene (315)

73 (1998):11-21 [Correction 76:226]

Deacon John<sup>1</sup> Warfield and His Family of Medfield and Mendon, Massachusetts: With Proof of the Paternity of Deacon Samuel<sup>2</sup>  
Warfield  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

73 (1998):22

Milton Rubincam, FASG (1909-1997)

73 (1998):23-32

Terms of Endearment: The Puzzling Will of Rebecca Bacon; with the English Origins of Rebecca Potter, Wife of William<sup>1</sup> Bacon,  
Ann Potter, Wife of Anthony<sup>1</sup> Needham, and Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Eleanor (Plover) Boyce of Salem, Massachusetts  
John C. Brandon and Janet Ireland Delorey

73 (1998):33-43, 146-155

Sorting Out Some Boutons: A New Look at the Family of John<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Hickok) Bouton of New Canaan, Connecticut  
Gary A. Boughton and Frederick C. Hart Jr.

73 (1998):44-49

The Huguenot Ancestry of Jean/Johann Daniel<sup>1</sup> Bouton of Philadelphia  
Benjamin F. Dake III

73 (1998):50-57 [Correction 193]

New Light on the English Ancestry of William<sup>1</sup> Chandler and of His Cousin, Margaret Chandler, Wife of William<sup>1</sup> Dennison, Both  
of Roxbury, Massachusetts  
Douglas Richardson

73 (1998):58-64, 131-145, 279-291

Enigmas  
#8: Who Was Persis Pease, Wife of Capt. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Sumner of Middletown, Connecticut, and Wells, Vermont?, by Kathleen D.  
Fenton (58-64)  
#9: The Tracing of a Shrew: Rachel, Wife of Norton<sup>1</sup> Claypoole of Delaware, by Patricia Law Hatcher (131-145)  
#10: Who Was Amy Wilcox, Wife of George<sup>4</sup> Geer of North Stonington, Connecticut?; with Notes on the Wilcox Family of  
Stonington, by Gordon L. Remington (279-291)

73 (1998):65-73 (Cont. from 72:80)

The English Origin of Edmund<sup>1</sup> Tapp of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut  
Craig Partridge

73 (1998):73

A Hall-Duval Marriage of Maryland, Recorded in Sussex, England  
Francis L. Leeson

73 (1998):81-90, 209-219

The Gloucestershire T(h)ayer Ancestry: The Ancestry of Cicely Tayer, Wife of James<sup>1</sup> Davis of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and  
Probable Cousin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Richard<sup>1</sup> T(h)ayer of Braintree, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott



73 (1998):91-100

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Walling and His Way with Women: Seventeenth-Century Misconduct as an Aid to Identification  
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

73 (1998):101-104

The Fraudulent Ancestry of Deacon John<sup>1</sup> Dunham of Plymouth  
Paul C. Reed

73 (1998):105-116

The Gash Family of Buncombe County, North Carolina: Who Was Ebenezer Gash of St. Clair County, Missouri?  
Marsha Hoffman Rising

73 (1998):117-118

Which John<sup>4</sup> Cobb of Plymouth Married Sarah<sup>5</sup> Bartlett?: A *Mayflower* Line  
Susan E. Roser

73 (1998):119-122

Some Olney Cluster Corrections: Newhall, Farrington, Worcester, Fuller  
Dean Crawford Smith

73 (1998):123-130 [Correction 75:150]

Two More Children for the Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Gould (circa 1700-1779) of Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, and Massachusetts  
Gerald James Parsons

73 (1998):156, 232, 316

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Should Genealogists Do Research on People Who Left No Issue? (156)  
Are There Definitive Genealogies? (232)  
Courtesy Among Genealogists (316)

73 (1998):161-171

The True Origin of Stephen<sup>1</sup> Hopkins of the Mayflower, with Evidence of His Earlier Presence in Virginia  
Caleb H. Johnson

73 (1998):172-175

Two Samuel and Hannah Hutchinses of Massachusetts and Maine  
David Kendall Martin

73 (1998):176-180

Reconstructing Sarah (Odding) Sherman, Wife of Philip<sup>1</sup> Sherman of Portsmouth, Rhode Island  
Patricia Law Hatcher

73 (1998):181-193, 294-311

The Royal Descent of the Bernard, Corderoy, and Ironmonger Families of Virginia Through the Seymour Family  
Paul C. Reed

73 (1998):193

Additions and Corrections  
"Blossom-Davis-Walley: Theories about Certain Early Plymouth Colony Relationships," by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay, 64:113-118 (193)  
"Quaker Marriage Evidences: Rhode Island Monthly Meeting, Newport, 1690-1743," by Gordon L. Remington, 67:15-26 (193)  
"John<sup>3</sup> Walling of Gloucester, Rhode Island, and His Wife, Hope<sup>4</sup> Orne: With Notes on Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Bowditch of Newport, Rhode Island, and Simon<sup>3</sup> Orne of Newport and Providence," by William Bart Saxbe, Jr., 71:65-75 (193)  
"Abigail<sup>3</sup> Snow, Probable Wife of Daniel<sup>3</sup> Small of Truro and Provincetown, Massachusetts," by Steven Edward Sullivan, 71:137-144 (193)  
"New Light on the English Ancestry of William<sup>1</sup> Chandler and of His Cousin, Margaret Chandler, Wife of William<sup>1</sup> Dennison, Both of Roxbury, Massachusetts," by Douglas Richardson, 73:50-57 (193)

73 (1998):194-195

More Wives for Joseph<sup>2</sup> Darwin and Samuel<sup>2</sup> Darwin of Connecticut  
Barbara J. Mathews

73 (1998):196-200

Identifying Margaret (Gilkey) (Lockhart) Hodge (1723-1781) of Reading Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania  
William B. Moore

73 (1998):201-206

Rebecca Revisited: The Unidentified Wives of Angell<sup>2</sup> Husted and Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut  
Gordon L. Remington

73 (1998):207-208

The Published New England Vital Records: Use with Care  
Robert S. Wakefield

73 (1998):220-222

Unpublishable Family Skeletons: The Death of Harriet (Symonds) Easton of East Hartford, Connecticut  
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

73 (1998):223-227

Four Early Immigrants to Maine and New Hampshire: Hercules Hunking, Arthur Gill, Sampson Penley, and Thomas Stanford  
John C. Brandon

73 (1998):228-231

William<sup>2</sup> Ralls of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri  
Stephen A. Ralls

73 (1998):232-255

Ensigns Revisited: The Origin of the Given Name *Ensign* in the Cole, Mann, and Otis Families of Scituate, Massachusetts, with  
Notes on the English Origin of the Ensigns of Scituate  
Robert E. Bowman

73 (1998):256-257

English Baptisms for Two Children of John<sup>1</sup> Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

73 (1998):258-271

The Two Families of Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Libby) (Smith) Dolbear of Hampton and Rye, New Hampshire  
Steven Edward Sullivan

73 (1998):272

Ann Porter, Wife of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Fitch of Windsor, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

73 (1998):273-277

The Goodrich Sister David<sup>6</sup> Hollister Married Was Sarah, Not Jemima  
Anthony Hoskins

73 (1998):278

Some Comments on the Surname Section of the Family History Library Catalog  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

73 (1998):292-293

From Buggs to Briggs: The Family of Zephaniah and Abigail (Shepard) Pratt of Norton, Massachusetts  
Janet Ireland Delorey

73: (1998):312-315

Who Was the Mother of James<sup>2</sup> Paule (1657-1724) of Taunton, Massachusetts?  
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

## Volume 74 (1999)

74 (1999):1-14

The Origin of Barthélémy<sup>1</sup> Dupuy of Manakin Town, Virginia, and His Wife: The Construction of the "Comtesse Susanne Lavillon," Her Deconstruction, and Her Replacement by Marie Gardié/Gardier  
Cameron Allen

74 (1999):15-30

Two Somerby Frauds: Or "Placing the Flesh on the Wrong Bones"  
Paul C. Reed

74 (1999):31-32 [See also 76:99-105]

The Lowly Capital *F*  
Roger D. Joslyn

74 (1999):33-37

Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Anna (Wright?) Burnham of Hartford, Connecticut: A Note on Dubious Dates  
Gale Ion Harris

74 (1999):38-40

Rebecca (Groves) Brimmer or Rebecca (Grover) Brimmer?: The Wife of Daniel<sup>1</sup> Brimmer of Hamilton, Massachusetts  
John Bradley Arthaud

74 (1999):41-49

The English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Faxon of Braintree, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott

74 (1999):49, 71, 104, 113, 121, 130, 192, 208, 224, 257, 291

Notes

A Colonial Cure for Adultery, by Marya C. Myers (49)  
Of Cows and Prophane Scoffers (71)  
"A Wenching Fellow," by David L. Greene (104)  
Damning with Very Faint Praise, by David L. Greene (113)  
"You Prating Coxcomb": Archbishop Laud vs. Thomas Shepard (121)  
Relational Prejudice: A 1759 Rhode Island Court Case, by Helen Louise Sweet (130)  
Going My Way?, by Joseph C. Anderson II (192)  
Aminadversions on Haystacks, by David L. Greene (208)  
William Penn on Ancestral Pride, by Gordon L. Remington (224)  
Boiler-Plate Obituaries, by David L. Greene (257)  
Plus ça Change (Or the Moral Perils of Long Hair) (291)

74 (1999):50-52

When Did Thomas<sup>1</sup> Newhall of Lynn, Massachusetts, *Really* Immigrate to America?  
Dean Crawford Smith

74 (1999):53-57 [Corrections 76:226]

The English Ancestry of Richard<sup>1</sup> Dole of Newbury, Massachusetts: With a Note on Francis<sup>1</sup> Doughty, Minister of Long Island  
Leslie Mahler

74 (1999):58-71

Abraham<sup>3</sup> Garrison of Cumberland County, New Jersey, and Some of His Descendants: A Study in Migration  
Phyllis J. Miller

74 (1999):72-73

The English Origin of "Farmer" George<sup>1</sup> Clark(e) of Milford, Connecticut  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

74 (1999):74, 153, 313

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Deception, Concoction - and Deliberate Fraud (74)  
Names Revisited (153)  
When the Primary Sources are Wrong (313)

- 74 (1999):81-96, 209-224 [See also 79:208]  
Research and Red Herrings: The Wives of William<sup>1</sup> Luddington and Matthew<sup>1</sup> Moulthrop of New Haven, Connecticut, with Their English Origins  
Patricia Law Hatcher
- 74 (1999):97-100  
The Skinner Wives of Robert<sup>1</sup> Reeve and John<sup>1</sup> Colt of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut: An Old Mix-Up  
Gale Ion Harris
- 74 (1999):101-104  
The English Origin of James<sup>1</sup> Thomson of Charlestown and Woburn, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler
- 74 (1999):105-113, 183-192 [Correction 75:150]  
The Curzon-Burling Catastrophe: A 1786 New York City Duel, with Notes on the Curzon and Burling Families of New York and Baltimore  
Jane Thompson-Stahr
- 74 (1999):114-116  
The Probable English Origin of Mark<sup>1</sup> Symonds of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
- 74 (1999):117-121  
The Will of Humphrey Fenn of Coventry, Co, Warwick, England  
David L. Greene and Robert Charles Anderson
- 74 (1999):122-127, 292-298  
Enigmas  
#11: The Connection Between John Latting of Oyster Bay, Long Island, and the Pratts, by Neil D. Thompson and Harry Macy, Jr. (122-127)  
#12: Was Elizabeth, Wife of Richard<sup>1</sup> Cutter of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a Daughter of Robert<sup>1</sup> Williams of Roxbury?, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (292-298)
- 74 (1999):127 [See also 225]  
A Note on Thomas<sup>1</sup> Marshfield of Windsor, Connecticut  
David L. Greene
- 74 (1999):128-130  
Hannah (Osborn) (Ashcraft), Wife of Deliverance<sup>2</sup> Blackman of Stratford and Stonington, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris
- 74 (1999):131-146  
Was Andrew Byrd of Greene County, Ohio, a Son of Colonel Abraham Byrd of Shenandoah County, Virginia, and Fayette County, Kentucky?  
Roger D. Joslyn
- 74 (1999):147-152  
Rodrick W. Stuart's *Royalty for Commoners*: A Review Article  
Paul C. Reed
- 74 (1999):161-174, 299-308 [Addition 76:137]  
A Study of the Downing Family in England, with Connections in Early New England: Emanuel<sup>1</sup> Downing and Abigail<sup>1</sup> (Goade) Moulton of Salem, Massachusetts, and Abigail<sup>1</sup> (Downing) Montague of Hadley, Massachusetts  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
- 74 (1999):175-182 [Correction 75:150]  
The Two Wives of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Booth of Early Scituate and Middleborough, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Hannah<sup>3</sup> Booth, First Wife of Roger Braley Jr. of Middleborough  
Malcom A. Young
- 74 (1999):193-195  
English Baptisms for the Green(a)way Family of Dorchester, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

74 (1999):197-208 [Corrections 75:150]

The Footloose Joshua<sup>3</sup> Whitney (1687-1771) and Some of His Descendants  
Robert Leigh Ward

74 (1999):225

A Further Note on Thomas<sup>1</sup> Marshfield of Windsor, Connecticut  
Robert Charles Anderson

74 (1999):226-230 [Correction 75:150]

The Three Wives of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stearns of Littleton, Massachusetts  
Susan Maybin Stevens

74 (1999):231-232

Addenda to President Bush's Ancestor Table  
John Bradley Arthaud

74 (1999):241-249

The English Origin of Richard<sup>1</sup> Swaine of Hampton, New Hampshire, and Nantucket  
Clifford L. Stott

74 (1999):250-257

Connecting Four Generations of Isaac Freers of Ulster County, New York, Through a Misinterpreted Will and Deeds  
Anita A. Lustenberger

74 (1999):258

Corrections: George<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Doggett) Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts  
Gordon L. Remington

74 (1999):259-262 [Correction and Addition 76:116]

Who Were the Parents of Cyrus Clark of Massachusetts and Saratoga County, New York?  
Charlotte Megill Hix

74 (1999):263-274

Robert<sup>1</sup> Burle of Severn River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

74 (1999):275-280

The English Origin of Anne<sup>1</sup> Motley/Matley/Mattle, Wife of William<sup>1</sup> Douglas of New London, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

74 (1999):281-291

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bell, Boston Executioner, and His Son Thomas<sup>2</sup> Bell of Stonington, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

74 (1999):309-312

The Ancestry of Hannah<sup>5</sup> Woodbury, Wife of Daniel<sup>4</sup> Merchant of Gloucester, Massachusetts  
John Bradley Arthaud

## Volume 75 (2000)

75 (2000):1-15, 130-144, 229-240

The English Ensigns: Ancestral to Thomas<sup>1</sup> Ensign of Scituate, Massachusetts, and James<sup>1</sup> Ensign of Hartford, Connecticut  
Paul C. Reed

75 (2000):16-25

Jane Littlefield, a New Wife for Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Niles of East and West Greenwich, Rhode Island  
Abbe McKee Niles

75 (2000):26

Phelps Corrections  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

75 (2000):27-29

A Refutation of the Alleged Royal Ancestry of Katherine (Dale) Carter, Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Carter of Lancaster County, Virginia  
Charles Martin Ward, Jr.

75 (2000):29

John Fraser of Scotland and America  
Kip Sperry

75 (2000):30-36

The Hunt for Simon Hunt "of Concord" [Massachusetts]  
Joy F. Peach

75 (2000):36, 50, 73, 98, 108, 129, 148, 180, 186, 224, 240, 266, 271, 328

Notes

Of Soldiers and Sot-Weed, by David L. Greene (36)  
Boston Church Relations: 1720 (50)  
Marital Intimacy - and Nomenclature, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (73)  
Testamentary Revenge, by Clifford L. Stott (98)  
Protecting the Sabbath (from Travelers, Fishers, and Tiplers) (108)  
Ecclesiastical Harmony (129)  
An Obstacle to Church Attendance: 1511-12, by David L. Greene (148)  
Overwhelmed Reviewers (180)  
Animadversions on Shuffleboard (186)  
Euphony and Cacophony: A Comment on the Name of the *Mayflower*, by David L. Greene (224)  
"Smoked and Cleansed" (240)  
Ale, Tobacco - and Secondary Sources, by David L. Greene (266)  
"Follow Your Bliss" (With Apologies to Joseph Campbell), by David L. Greene (271)  
Sciatica and Bear's Grease, by Robert Charles Anderson (328)

75 (2000):37-46, 117-123

John<sup>1</sup> and Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bowater and Their Sister Mary<sup>1</sup> (Bowater) Wright: Early Quaker Immigrants to Pennsylvania  
Stewart Baldwin

75 (2000):47-50

James<sup>2</sup> Bradish of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Newtown, Long Island, New York  
Gale Ion Harris

75 (2000):51-54

Mary<sup>3</sup> Carter, First Wife of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Sawyer of Lancaster, Massachusetts  
Frank G. Lesure

75 (2000):55-67

Fairchild<sup>5</sup> Bouton of New Canaan and Ridgefield, Connecticut  
Gary Alan Boughton and Helen Schatvet Ullmann

75 (2000):67

Lock of New England and Co. Sussex, England  
F. L. Leeson

75 (2000):68-71 [Correction 292]

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Shaw of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Her Mother, Elizabeth Allen, Wife of Seth<sup>4</sup> Shaw of Little Compton  
David Kendall Martin

75 (2000):72-73

William Eyre, a Probable Great-Grandfather of Richard<sup>1</sup> Miles of New Haven, Connecticut  
S. Allyn Peck

75 (2000):81-93, 310-319

The Correct English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Millett of Dorchester, Massachusetts  
Paul C. Reed and Leslie Mahler

75 (2000):94-98

Thankful<sup>3</sup> Taylor of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island, Wife of Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Cary  
Jay A. Cary

75 (2000):99-108

The Soblets of the European Refuge: Ancestral to the Soblet-Sublett Family of Manakin Town, Virginia  
Cameron Allen

75 (2000):109-116 [Correction 206]

James<sup>1</sup> Burt of Taunton, Massachusetts  
Robert A. Wakefield

75 (2000):124-129

Two Daniel Coles of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Mercy: A *Mayflower* Line  
Susan E. Roser

75 (2000):145-148

William Dollarhide's *The Census Book*: A Review Article  
Roger D. Joslyn

75 (2000):149-150

Mary (Farr) (Mycall) Niles of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Mary (Farr) Farnsworth of Lynn and Groton, Massachusetts  
Nathan J. Rogers

75 (2000):150

Additions and Corrections

"Quaker Marriage Certificates: Using Witness Lists in Genealogical Research," by Stewart Baldwin, 72:225-243 (150)

"Two More Children for the Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Gould (circa 1700-1779) of Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, and Massachusetts," by  
Gerald James Parsons, 73:123-130 (150)

"The Two Wives of Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Booth of Early Scituate and Middleborough, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Hannah<sup>3</sup>  
Booth, First Wife of Roger Braley Jr. of Middleborough," by Malcom A. Young, 74:175-182 (150)

"The Curzon-Burling Catastrophe: A 1786 New York City Duel, with Notes on the Curzon and Burling Families of New York and  
Baltimore," by Jane Thompson-Stahr, 74:183-192 (150)

"The Footloose Joshua<sup>3</sup> Whitney (1687-1771) and Some of His Descendants," by Robert Leigh Ward, 74:197-208 (150)

"The Three Wives of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stearns of Littleton, Massachusetts," by Susan Maybin Stevens, 74:226-230 (150)

75 (2000):151-159, 187-196

The Lost Rogers Families of Sharon, Stoughton and Taunton, Massachusetts  
Janet Ireland Delorey

75 (2000):159

Dean Crawford Smith, CG (1925-2000)

75 (2000):169-177, 293-299 [Correction 77:74]

Henry<sup>2</sup> Freeman, Immigrant to Massachusetts Bay in 1630, and His Descendants Through the End of the Eighteenth Century  
Robert R. Freeman

75 (2000):178-180

Cameron Allen Validated: Frances (Anderson) (Herbert) (Cocke) Wynne of Prince George County, Virginia  
Thomas S. Erwin

75 (2000):181-186

The English Origin of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Scullard of Newbury, Massachusetts  
Paul C. Reed

75 (2000):197-205 [See also 301-309]

William<sup>1</sup> and Goodwife Ayres of Hartford, Connecticut: Witches Who Got Away  
Gale Ion Harris

75 (2000):206

The Children of James<sup>1</sup> and Anna (—) Burt of Taunton, Massachusetts: A Correction (and an Editorial Apology)

75 (2000):207-214, 320-328

The Seventeenth-Century English Origins of John<sup>1</sup> Palmer and John<sup>1</sup> Headl(e)y of Bucks County, Pennsylvania  
H. Clark Dean

75 (2000):215-224 [Corrections 76:226]

The Washburns of Middletown, Connecticut, and the Children of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Johnson?) Washburn: A *Mayflower* Line  
Anthony Hoskins

75 (2000):225-228

Garbrand *Alias* Harhes Notes: The Ancestry of Susanna<sup>1</sup> Garbrand, Wife of the Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hooker of Hartford, Connecticut, and of William<sup>1</sup> Goodwin of Hartford and Farmington  
Leslie Mahler

75 (2000):249

TAG at Three Hundred

75 (2000):250-266 [Addition 77:313]

Were the "Daughters" of Robert<sup>1</sup> Burton of Sussex County, Delaware, Really the Daughters of Comfort (Bagwell) Leatherbury?  
Patricia Law Hatcher

75 (2000):267-271 [Addition 76:38]

The English Origin of Sergeant Francis<sup>1</sup> Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut  
Neil D. Thompson

75 (2000):272-275

Who Was Elizabeth (Smith) Filkin?: A New York Case Study  
Henry B. Hoff

75 (2000):276

The Letter(s) of the Law in Early New England  
William Bart Saxbe Jr.

75 (2000):277-292

The Pinkeny Claim to Scotland  
Charles M. Hansen

75 (2000):292

Shaw-Allen Correction  
David Kendall Martin

75 (2000):301-309

The Later Career of William<sup>1</sup> and Judith Ayres, Escaped Witches from Hartford, Connecticut: Rhode Island Destination and Descendants  
Gale Ion Harris and Robert Charles Anderson

75 (2000):329-330

The Maternal Ancestry of Allen<sup>1</sup> Converse of Woburn, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

75 (2000):331

Editorial Notes and Observations  
The Process of Elimination in Genealogy (331)



## Volume 76 (2001)

76 (2001):1-16

The English Ancestry of Anne Tutty, Wife of Alexander<sup>1</sup> Knight and Robert<sup>1</sup> Whitman of Ipswich, Massachusetts: With the Ancestry of Benjamin<sup>1</sup> Ling and Ellis<sup>1</sup> Mew of New Haven, Connecticut, and Sarah<sup>1</sup> (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island  
Leslie Mahler

76 (2001):16, 19, 38, 40, 45, 61, 105, 115, 121, 128, 136, 173, 184, 189, 200, 216, 233, 236, 278, 295, 299

Notes

Family Togetherness in Colonial Connecticut, by Norman W. Ingham (16)

Just Dropping In, by Clifford L. Stott (19)

The Baptism of Isaac<sup>2</sup> Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, by Neil D. Thompson (38)

Genealogical Frustrations, by Sharon DeBartolo Carmack (40)

A Sword and Doublet Story, by Leslie Mahler (45)

"Gesundheit" (61)

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., FASG (1911-2000) (105)

Of Gravestones and Mutton Dealers (115)

A Lethal Libation, by Joseph C. Anderson II (121)

Genealogy and *Il Duce* (128)

*Pleasance* vs. *Repentance*, by Leslie Mahler (136)

A Note on Sir Richard<sup>1</sup> Saltonstall of Watertown, Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler [Correction 314] (173)

Desertion (and Clean Laundry), by David L. Greene (184)

For *Giggles* Read *Jiggles*, by Norman W. Ingham (189)

Unfair Competition? (200)

The Baptism of Sarah, Daughter of the Rev. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hooker of Hartford, Connecticut, by Leslie Mahler (216)

Not for the Faint Hearted, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (233)

Goodby Cruel (English) World, by Leslie Mahler (236)

Turning Japanese (Or: "When in Rome..."), by Leslie Mahler (278)

Environmentalism, 1874 (295)

Familial Harmony (299)

76 (2001):17-19

Hannah Fisher, First Wife of the Rev. George<sup>2</sup> Burroughs, Executed for Witchcraft in Salem, Massachusetts, 1692  
Neil D. Thompson

76 (2001):20-28, 122-128 [Correction 77:313]

The English Ancestry of Richard<sup>1</sup> Belden of Wethersfield, Connecticut: With an Account of the Death in England of Richard Baildon, Son of Sir Francis Baildon of Kippax, Yorkshire  
Paul C. Reed and John C. B. Sharp

76 (2001):29-35

Who Was the Wife of James<sup>2</sup> Forbes, Member of the Continental Congress from Maryland?  
John Steele Gordon

76 (2001):36-38

Irene Booth, Wife of Aaron<sup>4</sup> Parsons (1732-1810+) of Massachusetts and Vermont  
Gerald James Parsons

76 (2001):39-40

John<sup>3</sup> and Deborah (Thompson) Hartwell of Concord and Bedford, Massachusetts: A Correction to Torrey's *New England Marriages*  
Joy F. Peach

76 (2001):41-45

Shepard Prettyman and Shepard Kollock of Delaware and New Jersey  
Patricia Law Hatcher

76 (2001):46-49

Disproof of a Novel Descent of Oliver<sup>1</sup> Mainwaring of New London, Connecticut, from King Edward III of England: Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and Robert Holland, "Bastard of Exeter"  
Todd A. Farmerie

76 (2001):50-61, 138-147

Portuguese and Spanish Colonists in Seventeenth-Century Maryland  
George Ely Russell

76 (2001):62-65

Mike Ashley's *Mammoth Book of British Kings & Queens*: A Review Article  
Stewart Baldwin

76 (2001):66-73

Silas<sup>3</sup> Williams (1769-1847) of Groton, Connecticut: Three Williams Lines Explored  
Priscilla Noyes Chatfield

76 (2001):81-93, 217-226 [Additions 77:190-194]

The English Ancestry of George<sup>1</sup> Pownall of Bucks County, Pennsylvania: With Notes on Thomas<sup>1</sup> Pownall, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and South Carolina  
Stewart Baldwin

76 (2001):94-98

The English Origin of Jane (Galland) (Paine), Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard  
Leslie Mahler

76 (2001):94-103

In Defense of the Much-Maligned *ff*: Standards of Transcription  
Norman W. Ingham

76 (2001):103-105

The Double *f*: An Editorial Response  
Robert Charles Anderson

76 (2001):106-115

The Family of Zadock<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Wilmot) Hawkins of Derby, Connecticut: Connecticut, Canada and Kentucky  
Lynn E. Garn

76 (2001):116

Who Were the Parents of Cyrus Clark of Massachusetts and Saratoga County, New York?: Correction and Addenda  
Charlotte Megill Hix

76 (2001):117-121

Sarah<sup>4</sup> Heaton, Wife of John<sup>4</sup> Porter of Hebron and Lebanon, Connecticut  
Todd A. Farmerie

76 (2001):129-136

Roman Genealogical Continuity and the "Descents-from-Antiquity" Question: A Review Article  
Nathaniel L. Taylor

76 (2001):137

Another Downing Addendum  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

76 (2001):148-151

Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> and Sally A. (Gallagher) White of Scioto County, Ohio  
John Bradley Arthaud

76 (2001):161-173

Abraham Southard *Alias* Serote of Maine  
Joseph C. Anderson II and Frank C. Morrone

76 (2001):174-184

William<sup>1</sup> Taylor of Wethersfield and New London, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

76 (2001):185-189

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Parker of Boston, Massachusetts  
Neil D. Thompson

76 (2001):191-200, 300-314

The English Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> Woodliffe of Berkeley Hundred, Virginia, with a New Royal Descent from Edward I: And with Evidence from the Murder of Christopher Marlowe  
Paul C. Reed

76 (2001):201-210

George<sup>1</sup> Rappole of Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York, and His Alstatian Ancestry  
Harold F. Porter Jr.

76 (2001):211-216

The Family Origin of Frances Brett, Mother of William<sup>1</sup> Pynchon of Roxbury and Springfield, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

76 (2001):226, 314

Additions and Corrections

"Deacon John<sup>1</sup> Warfield and His Family of Medfield and Mendon, Massachusetts: With Proof of the Paternity of Deacon Samuel<sup>2</sup> Warfield," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 73:11-21 (226)

"The English Ancestry of Richard<sup>1</sup> Dole of Newbury, Massachusetts: With a Note on Francis<sup>1</sup> Doughty, Minister of Long Island," by Leslie Mahler, 74:53-57 (226)

"The Washburns of Middletown, Connecticut, and the Children of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Johnson?) Washburn: A *Mayflower* Line," by Anthony Hoskins, 75:215-224 (226)

"A Note on Sir Richard<sup>1</sup> Saltonstall of Watertown, Massachusetts," by Leslie Mahler, 76:173 (314)

76 (2001):227-233

John<sup>1</sup> Maccoone of Westerly, Rhode Island  
C. Melvin Bliven

76 (2001):234-236

The False English Origin of Lieutenant-Colonel Walter<sup>1</sup> Aston of Charles City County, Virginia  
Paul C. Reed

76 (2001):237

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Documentation and Citation (237)

76 (2001):245-247

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Cheney of Roxbury and Newbury, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

76 (2001):248-256

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> (Tucker) (Nash) (Niles) Kenyon of Westerly, South Kingstown, and Charlestown, Rhode Island, and Stonington, Connecticut  
Anne McKee Niles

76 (2001):257-262 [Addition 77:219]

The German Origin of Johannes<sup>1</sup> Ebling of Berks County, Pennsylvania  
Patricia Law Hatcher

76 (2001):263-278

The Ancestry, Wives, and Children of Richard<sup>1</sup> Bowen of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Massachusetts: With Notes on His Sons-in-Law Robert<sup>1</sup> Wheaton and Robert<sup>1</sup> Fuller and on Griffith<sup>1</sup> Bowen of Roxbury, Massachusetts  
Richard LeBaron Bowen Jr.

76 (2001):279-281

Revisiting Job<sup>4</sup> and Mercy (Perry) Caswell of Massachusetts and Maine: A *Mayflower* Line  
Louise Walsh Throop

76 (2001):282-287

On a Supposed Descent from the High-Kings of Ireland  
Stewart Baldwin

76 (2001):288-295

Ann (Hart) (Hollister) (Beckley) Hollister of Kensington, Connecticut  
Harlan R. Jessup

76 (2001):296-299

Hannah<sup>2</sup> Salmon of Southold, Long Island, Probable First Wife of John<sup>2</sup> Doud of Guilford, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

## Volume 77 (2002)

77 (2002):1-17, 127-136 [Correction 289]

The Ancestry of the Rev. Francis<sup>1</sup> Doughty of Massachusetts, Long Island, New Amsterdam, Maryland, and Virginia  
John Anderson Brayton

77 (2002):17, 27, 31, 41, 65, 93, 124, 126, 153, 172, 194, 247, 266, 281, 297, 312, 313

Notes

"A Plague o' Both Your Houses," by David L. Greene (17)

Sticks and Stones... (27)

Plus ça Change (Or: An 1803 Historic Preservationist?) (31)

"To Meddle in Such Things as are Proper to Men," by Robert S. Wakefield (41)

Excessive Punishment?, by Leslie Mahler (65)

Reality Dawns, by Marsha Hoffman Rising and Clifford L. Stott (93)

Pleasant Dreams (124)

A Rasher Form of Medicine (126)

Of Epitaphs and Clinkers, by David L. Greene (153)

A Rose is a Rose is a..., by Robert Charles Anderson (172)

Of Melons and Felons, by Helen Schatvet Ullmann (194)

A Note of Thanks, by David L. Greene (247)

A Delusional Extreme, by Robert Battle (266)

The Fallibility of the Clergy (281)

"You Base Football Player" (*King Lear*, 1, iv, 95), by Paul C. Reed (297)

More on "A Rasher Form of Medicine" (312)

Faust in Maine (313)

77 (2002):18-24

"Mother Nottle": A Correction to the Ancestry of George<sup>1</sup> and Samuel<sup>1</sup> Layfield of Maryland  
Patricia Law Hatcher

77 (2002):25-27

Bethia<sup>2</sup> Hopkins Did *Not* Marry at Age Eleven  
Robert Charles Anderson

77 (2002):28-31

The Parentage of John<sup>1</sup> Fawne of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):32-41

The Re-Identification of the Wife of Philip<sup>3</sup> Greiner (1749-1822) of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania: Herein of  
Greiner/Kreiner/Criner, of Fischborn/Fishburn, and of Fortinet/Fortney/Fordney  
Cameron Allen

77 (2002):42-56

The Gillum-Gillam Family of Trenton, New Jersey, and Belfast, Maine  
David Curtis Dearborn

77 (2002):57-65

Corrections and Additions to the Purefoy Line in the Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dudley of Massachusetts Bay  
F. N. Craig

77 (2002):66-74

Eunice<sup>3</sup> Taft of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Her Three Husbands, and Some of Her Descendants  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

77 (2002):74

Freeman-Tewell/Twelves Correction  
Isabel Tuell Coburn and Gale Ion Harris

77 (2002):81-93, 196-207

Ancestors and Descendants of William<sup>1</sup> Spencer, Immigrant to Georgia in 1742  
Robert Battle

77 (2002):94-101

The Fraud of Charity (Littlefield) (Niles) Niles and Her Son Henry Littlefield Niles of Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York and Illinois  
Anne McKee Niles

77 (2002):102-103

The English Origin of Richard<sup>1</sup> Norman of Salem, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):104-109, 282-289

Enigmas  
#13: Was John Rockwell of Stamford, Connecticut, and Rye, New York, Married Twice?, by John Bradley Arthaud (104-109)  
#s 14 and 15: Was Elizabeth Goffe the Wife of Henry<sup>1</sup> Bull, Governor of Thode Island? *and* What Happened to the Family of John<sup>1</sup> Goffe of Newbury, Massachusetts?, by Jane Fletcher Fiske (282-289) [See also 78:291-292]

77 (2002):110-124, 229-234, 290-297

The English Ancestry of Rebecca Farrand, Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Throckmorton of Providence, Rhode Island  
Paul C. Reed and Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):125-126

The German Origin of Johann George<sup>1</sup> and Anna Eva (—) Ribble of Hunterdon County, New Jersey  
Todd A. Farmerie

77 (2002):139-149 [See also 279-281]

Countess Ida, Mother of William Longespée, Illegitimate Son of Henry II: An Assessment of a Crux in Medieval English Genealogy  
Paul C. Reed

77 (2002):150-153

Two David Dimmocks of Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Thankful: A *Mayflower* Line Corrected  
Susan E. Roser

77 (2002):154

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Genealogical Scholarship [versus?] Primary Sources (154)

77 (2002):161-172

William<sup>1</sup> Swift, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, and Planter of Sandwich, Massachusetts  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

77 (2002):173-175

The English Origin of Valentine<sup>1</sup> Prentice of Roxbury, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):176-189

Identifying Abigail, the Wife of Daniel<sup>4</sup> Cressey of New Hampshire  
Janna Bennington Larson

77 (2002):190-194

Further Notes on Governor Thomas<sup>1</sup> Pownall  
Edward J. Davies

77 (2002):208-219 [Addition and Correction 77:313], 271-278

Revisiting John<sup>1</sup> Gladding of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island  
Janet Ireland Delorey

77 (2002):219, 313

Additions and Corrections  
"The German Origin of Johannes<sup>1</sup> Ebling of Berks County, Pennsylvania," by Patricia Law Hatcher, 76:257-262 (219)  
"Roxanna Matteson alias Sweet," by David W. Dumas, 58:229-230 (313)  
"Were the "Daughters" of Robert<sup>1</sup> Burton of Sussex County, Delaware, Really the Daughters of Comfort (Bagwell) Leatherbury?," by Patricia Law Hatcher, 75:250-266 (313)  
"The English Ancestry of Richard<sup>1</sup> Belden of Wethersfield, Connecticut: With an Account of the Death in England of Richard Baildon, Son of Sir Francis Baildon of Kippax, Yorkshire," by Paul C. Reed and John C. B. Sharp, 76:122-128 (313)  
"Revisiting John<sup>1</sup> Gladding of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island," by Janet Ireland Delorey, 77:208-219 (313)

77 (2002):220-228

Abigail Webster's Husband Identified: John Westgate, Shipwright, of Newport, Rhode Island  
Marya C. Myers

77 (2002):234

Robert S. Wakefield, FASG (1925-2002)

77 (2002):241-247

John<sup>1</sup> Bayly of Bromham, Wiltshire, and Essex County, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott

77 (2002):248-257

John<sup>1</sup> Coltman of Wethersfield, Connecticut: Did He Marry Young Mary Taylor?  
Gale Ion Harris

77 (2002):258-266

The Ralls Family of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri: A Hidden Generation  
Stephen A. Ralls

77 (2002):267-270

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> and William<sup>1</sup> Fuller of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

77 (2002):279-281

William Longespée, Ralph Bigod, and Countess Ida  
Raymond W. Phair

77 (2002):289

Doughty Correction  
George Ely Russell

77 (2002):298-301

Hannah (Collett) Lanier and Her Parents: Wife of Clement Lanier, and Mother of John<sup>1</sup> Lanier, the Virginia Immigrant  
Cameron Allen

77 (2002):302-312

Hannah Bowerman, Wife of Anthony<sup>2</sup> Fry and of Deacon John<sup>2</sup> Butterworth of Massachusetts and Rhode Island: Butterworth-Fry-  
Bowerman-Hoomery  
David Kendall Martin

## Volume 78 (2003)

78 (2003):1-8

The Difficult Life of Dorothy (Rawlinson) Talby (1598-1638) of Salem, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Anne (Talby) Jennings, Wife of Thomas Jennings of Portsmouth, Rhode Island  
Marsha Hoffman Rising and Robert Charles Anderson

78 (2003):8, 16, 36, 46, 54, 86, 95, 102, 115, 129, 157, 180, 185, 195, 213, 227, 234, 244, 255, 264, 290, 309

Notes

The Price of Talking in Church (8)  
Fend for Yourselves, by Leslie Mahler (16)  
Women-or Housemaids-Wanted (36)  
Genealogical Evidence (and the Surname's the Same Game), by David L. Greene (46)  
A Health to His Majesty!, by Robert Charles Anderson (54)  
Cherished Family Memories, by Leslie Mahler (86)  
An Eye for an Eye (95)  
Maidenly Modesty *In Extremis* (102)  
The Evil Pleasures of Resding Novels (115)  
A Colonial *Ménàge à Trois?*, by Norman H. Ingham (129)  
"The Attire of a Harlot" (157)  
Plus Ça Change ... (180)  
Presumably an Endorsement of Whalebone (185)  
Greater Love Hath No Man (195)  
Boy(e)s Will Be Boy(e)s (213)  
To Forgive Divine (But Only If Convenient), by David L. Greene (227)  
A Rapid Reversal, by Joseph C. Anderson II (234)  
Sweets to the Sweet (Or: Gifts of Delight), by David L. Greene (244)  
Insult by Spelling? (255)  
Wishful Thinking (Or: In a Pig's Eye?) (264)  
Of Dubious Replenishings (290)  
"No Jilts Need Apply" (Or: Wife Wanted) (308)

78 (2003):9-16

The Identification of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Gilbert of Barnstable, Massachusetts  
Clifford L. Stott

78 (2003):17-21, 222-227, 291-292, 306-308

Enigmas

#16: Who Were the Parents of David Lewis (ca. 1695-1779) of Albemarle County, Virginia?, by John Steele Gordon (17-21)  
(Cont. to 79:219)  
#17: Revisiting the English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> and James<sup>1</sup> Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Gerald James Parsons (222-227)  
(Cont. to 79:207)  
#s 14 and 15: Further Comments on Goffe-Bull of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler and Jane Fletcher Fiske  
(291-292)  
#18: Ruth, Wife of James<sup>2</sup> Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Patricia Law Hatcher (305-308)

78 (2003):22-29, 120-129

The Coas[e]/Coos[e] Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts  
John Bradley Arthaud

78 (2003):30-36

Bartholomew<sup>2</sup> Smith of Huntington, Long Island: A "Smith Number" Update  
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

78 (2003):37-41

English Relatives of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Barrett of Yonkers, New York, and His Sister Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner), Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Coe of Connecticut and New York, and Mother of Samuel<sup>1</sup> Jenner of Woodbury, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):42-46

Too Many Parents: Camelia (Clark) (McMinn) (Ross) Pope of Polk and Cedar Counties, Missouri  
Marsha Hoffman Rising

78 (2003):47-54

Phillip Harris of Simsbury, Connecticut: With Notes on His Humphrey and Hinman Descendants  
Gale Ion Harris

78 (2003):55-70, 146-157, 228-234

The Alanson Cummingses: Solving the Ancestry of Alanson Bonapart Cummings (1812-1873?) of Herkimer and Jefferson Counties, New York  
Michael Thomas Meggison

78 (2003):71, 235, 314

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Word Meanings (71)  
Genealogy by the Numbers (235)  
"Disorder and Early Sorrow" or Illegitimacy and Early Births (314)

78 (2003):81-86

The Marriage of Richard<sup>1</sup> Warren of the *Mayflower*  
Edward J. Davies

78 (2003):87-95

Murder in the Family: Identifying the Parents and Siblings of George Wythe Sweny, Murder of His Great-Uncle, George Wythe, Chancellor of Virginia  
Steve Henkel

78 (2003):96-102

The Wives and Children of James<sup>2</sup> Bradish of Newtown, Long Island, New York: With Notes on His Sister Hannah<sup>2</sup> Bradish, Companion of Joseph Langdon  
Gale Ion Harris

78 (2003):103-115, 196-213, 293-305 [See also 80:188-194; 83:101-107]

Ball Family Migration: Virginia to Kentucky, 1784  
Ronald A. Hill

78 (2003):116-119

The Grandfather of Ellis<sup>1</sup> Mew of New Haven, Connecticut, and of Sarah<sup>1</sup> (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island: With Their Connection to Peter Mew(s), Bishop of Winchester, England  
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):130-137

A Note on the Ancestry of Ecgberht of Wessex  
Stewart Baldwin

78 (2003):138-142

A New Medieval Genealogical Journal, *Foundations*, and the Foundation for Medieval Genealog: A Review Article  
Nathaniel L. Taylor

78 (2003):143-145

The Probable Scottish Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> Wilson, Mariner, of Taunton, Massachusetts  
Gerald James Parsons

78 (2003):161-164

The English Background of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Mason of Watertown, Massachusetts  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

78 (2003):165-172, 265-273

A Proposed English Ancestry for Henry<sup>2</sup> Ball (circa 1676-1735) of Middlesex County, Virginia  
Rachal M. Lennon

78 (2003):173-180

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Greeno of Rutland, Vermont: An Overlooked Son of Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Emerson) Greeno of Plaistow, New Hampshire  
Todd A. Farmerie



78 (2003):181-185

Colonists from Great Bowden, Leicestershire: Thomas<sup>1</sup> Dexter of Lynn, Massachusetts, Rice<sup>1</sup> Cole of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Rev. Adam<sup>1</sup> Blakeman of Stratford, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):187-195

Two John Carys of Bristol, Rhode Island: Deconstructing a Seventeenth-Century Identity  
Jay A. Cary

78 (2003):214-221 (Cont. from 69:109, cont. to 80:10)

Another Rhode Island Spink Family: More Additions and Corrections to Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary*  
Bill Principe

78 (2003):241-244

The English Origin of the Hunter and Hollingsworth Families of Salem, Massachusetts: In-Laws of Richard<sup>1</sup> More of the *Mayflower*  
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):245-252

Ancestral Table of Susanne Brian, Wife of Abraham<sup>1</sup> Soblet, the 1700 Immigrant to Manakin Town, Virginia: Four Generation of Her Ancestry Within a Single Huguenot Congregation: Sedan, France  
Cameron Allen

78 (2003):253-255

The Parentage of John<sup>1</sup> Jepson of Boston, Massachusetts  
Neil D. Thompson

78 (2003):256-264

Stephen<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Place) Talby of Boston, Massachusetts: With Notes on Hannah Sunderland, Wife of Matthew Armstrong and Abraham Gording of Boston  
Sally Dean Hamblen Hill

78 (2003):274-275

Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> (Walker) Warren and Her Sister, Dorothy (Walker) (Grave) Adams: Addendum to "The Marriage of Richard<sup>1</sup> Warren of the *Mayflower*"  
Edward J. Davies

78 (2003):276-290

Peter Sluman of Charlton, Massachusetts, and Corinth, Vermont: Probable Son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Collins) Sluman of Salem, Massachusetts  
Gale Ion Harris

78 (2003):309-313

Tracking Benjamin Tuell(s) Through Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
Marya C. Myers

## Volume 79 (2004)

79 (2004):1-12, 209-217, 253-259

The Probable English Origin of George<sup>1</sup> Jacob(s) of Salem, Massachusetts: Executed During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria, 1692  
William Wyman Fiske

79 (2004):13-27

Ann and Arthur Storer of Calvert County, Maryland, Friends of Sir Isaac Newton: With the Descendants of Clarke Skinner of Calvert County  
James D. Trabue

79 (2004):28-33 [See also 81:133-140]

English Origin of the Potter and Beecher Families of New Haven, Connecticut  
Patricia Law Hatcher

79 (2004):33, 56, 61, 81, 84, 108, 134, 198, 206, 218, 227, 252, 277, 291, 315

Notes

Useless and Tedious (33)

Ministering to the Dearly Departed (56)

Damning by Juxtaposition (61)

Changing Health Standards (Or: A Sound Rotundity) (81)

The Dying Novel Reader (Or: The Perils of Fiction) (84)

Electric Changes and Sleeping Together (108)

Getting a Kick Out of Religion (134)

Avoid Demon Plums, by David L. Greene (198)

An Uncertain Future (206)

Of Dumb Oxen and Marriage, by Gordon L. Remington (218)

Lining Up for Service, by Joseph C. Anderson II (227)

Good Try, But ..., by David L. Greene (252)

A Blessed Release (277)

"To See Ourselves as Others See Us" (291)

Severe Theology (and Strong Coffee and Cigars) (315)

79 (2004):34-37

Captain Bethuel Riggs of the Revolutionary War Died in Missouri, Not Ohio  
Alvy Ray Smith

79 (2004):38-56

Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris and Norman W. Ingham

79 (2004):57-61 [See also 82:261-266]

The English Ancestry of Philip<sup>1</sup> Watson Challis of Ipswich, Massachusetts: With an Account of His Uncle Thomas Sharpe, Briefly Resident at Boston, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

79 (2004):63-75

David<sup>1</sup> Mackelfresh, Lord Mayor of London Town, Maryland: With an Account of Richard<sup>1</sup> Jones of Ann Arundel County, Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

79 (2004):76-81

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Place and Thomas<sup>3</sup> Place of North Kingstown, Rhode Island: Corrections to Arnold's *Vital Record of Rhode Island*  
Gerald James Parsons

79 (2004):82-84

The Children of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Alice (Hackett) Richmond of Taunton, Massachusetts: A *Mayflower* Line  
David Kendall Martin

79 (2004):85-99

A New Royal Ancestry for Christopher<sup>1</sup> Bratt  
Brandon Fradd

79 (2004):100-108

Captain Richard<sup>3</sup> Carder of Warwick, Rhode Island, and Stonington and New London, Connecticut: With the Marriage of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Richardson of East Haddam, Connecticut  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

79 (2004):109-120

Aaron<sup>5</sup> Gillett (1765-1814) of Connecticut and Tioga County, New York  
David M. Morehouse

79 (2004):121-134

Mania - and Nancy Bane: Identifying the Family of Nancy (Donnally) Bane, Inmate at the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum and the Athens Insane Asylum  
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

79 (2004):135-153

Two Joseph Russell Families of Waterboro and Alfred, Maine  
Priscilla Eaton and Frederick R. Boyle

79 (2004):161-178

The Probable English Origin of *Mayflower* Passenger Peter<sup>1</sup> Browne, and His Association with *Mayflower* Passenger William<sup>1</sup> Mullins  
Caleb H. Johnson

79 (2004):179-180

English Records for Stockdale<sup>1</sup> Coddington, of Roxbury, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

79 (2004):181-183

The English Ancestry of Ann<sup>1</sup> (Holland) (Bassett), Wife of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Burt of Lynn, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

79 (2004):184-198

The Colonial Virginia Ancestry of a Pioneer Florida Family: William H. Rousseau (1818-1870), Florida House of Representatives 1852, Florida State Senate 1865  
Marilyn K. Rousseau

79 (2004):199-206

The Lost Huldah Rogers of Truro, Massachusetts  
Stephen A. Ralls

79 (2004):207-208, 219, 299-308

Enigmas  
#17: Revisiting the English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> and James<sup>1</sup> Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Michael J. Wood (207-208)  
(Cont. from 78:227)  
#16: Who Were the Parents of David Lewis (ca. 1695-1779) of Albemarle County, Virginia?, by John Frederick Dorman (219)  
(Cont. from 78:21)  
# 19: John Rockwell of Stamford, Connecticut: One Man or Two?, by Kenneth W. Rockwell (299-308)

79 (2004):208

The Possible English Origin of Adam<sup>1</sup> Nicholl[s] of New Haven and Hartford, Connecticut  
Patricia Law Hatcher

79 (2004):220-227

Dilley of Northern Virginia and Ohio: A Proposed Solution Hanging on a Single Word  
Thomas W. Jones

79 (2004):228-234

A Note on the Reverend Robert Chamberlayne of Strood, Kent: Father-In-Law of Capt. Richard<sup>1</sup> Betts of Newtown, Long Island  
John Blythe Dobson

79 (2004):241-249

The Probable Parentage of Stephen<sup>1</sup> Hopkins of the *Mayflower*  
Ernest Martin Christensen

79 (2004):250-252

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Winston of New Haven, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

79 (2004):260-273

Alexander<sup>1</sup> de Hinojosa and His Descendants in Maryland  
Henry B. Hoff

79 (2004):274-277

Sarah Buckley, Wife of Richard<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll and Joseph<sup>2</sup> Proctor of Essex County, Massachusetts  
Janna Bennington Larson

79 (2004):278-282 [Correction 80:78]

The Probable Identity of Ruth Dodge, Wife of Richard<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll of Essex County, Massachusetts  
Janna Bennington Larson

79 (2004):283-291

Margaret, Wife of Sir Simon Felbrigg: Ancestress of Margaret (Tyndall), Wife of Gov. John<sup>1</sup> Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay  
Colony  
Charles M. Hansen

79 (2004):292-298

Sarah (Moore) (How) Gibbs and Her Mother, Sarah (Goodenow) (Moore) Goodenow, of Sudbury, Massachusetts  
Michael J. Leclerc

79 (2004):309-315

Ancestors of the Rev. Humphrey Fenn of Coventry, England, Whose Needham Descendants Lived in Early New England  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

79 (2004):316

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Argument from Silence (316)

## Volume 80 (2005)

80 (2005):1-10 (Cont. to 80:102)

The Wall Family of Essex: *Part One*: The English Origin of Anna (Wall) (Jacob) Moody, Wife of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Jacob of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and of the Reverend Joshua<sup>2</sup> Moody of Portsmouth, New Hampshire  
William Wyman Fiske

80 (2005):10 (Cont. from 78:221)

Some Dates for Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Sheffield and His Wife, Mary Chamberlain, of Newport, Rhode Island: A Correction to Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*  
Marya C. Myers

80 (2005):11-22

The Scottish Ancestry of Patrick<sup>1</sup> and William<sup>1</sup> Stewart of the Carolinas  
Kelsey Jackson Williams

80 (2005):23-26

New Information on Massachusetts Bay Colonists from Kent, England: William<sup>1</sup> and Rachel (Bate) Bachelor of Charlestown, Isaac<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Winchester) Stedman of Scituate, Simon<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Sharpe) Willard of Concord, Patience<sup>1</sup> (Bigg) Foster and Her Son, Hopestill Fosterr of Dorchester  
Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):26, 37, 52, 93, 99, 101, 116, 121, 139, 187, 194, 216, 223, 235, 260, 263, 282, 303

Notes

No Child Left Behind, 1781, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (26)

California, Here I Come!, by David L. Greene (37)

The Benificent Onion: Or, *Lacrimae Rerum* (52)

Slick Mary and the Little Slickers, by David L. Greene (93)

Damning With Very Faint Praise, by David L. Greene (99)

Mad About Guns, by Robert Battle (101)

Heath Hens or Heathens?, by Helen Schatvet Ullman (116)

Virginia Illiteracy (121)

"A Wander Restored" (Or the Groggeries of Evil) (139)

Death and the Dishes (187)

Baptism of Two Daughters of George<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton of New Haven, by David L. Greene (194)

Clothes Make the Man (Or Woman), by Jerilyn Marshall (216)

The Marriage of John<sup>2</sup> Stanley and Sarah<sup>2</sup> Fletcher: Evidence from a Probable Misreading of a Lost Document, by the Editors (223)

The Graveyard of Politics (235)

Plus Ça Change ..., by David L. Greene (260)

When Spelling Makes a Difference, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (263)

A Warning from Donald Lines Jacobus on Spencer Mead's *History of Greenwich*: A Note by the Editors (282)

A Disputatious Nose, by David L. Greene (303)

80 (2005):27-37

Sarah (Chandler) (Cleaves) (Stevens) (Parker) Allen of Roxbury and Sandwich, Massachusetts: Documenting Her Several Husbands  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

80 (2005):38-52 [Correction 153], 140-153 [Corrections 235], 224-235

The John<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Smith) Millington Family of Windsor and Coventry, Connecticut  
John Bradley Arthaud

80 (2005):53-55

Nathan and Deborah (Barrows) Fish of Falmouth, Massachusetts: Revisited  
Robert E. Bowman

80 (2005):56-57

How Did Charlie Pepper Die?  
Steve Henkel

80 (2005):58-67

Douglas Richardson's *Plantagenet Ancestry*: A New Reference Work on Medieval English Royal Descents (A Review Article)  
Nathaniel L. Taylor

80 (2005):68-78, 304-307

Enigmas

#20: Did Sarah<sup>3</sup> Hatch Marry Obadiah<sup>2</sup> Wheaton of Milton and Scituate, Massachusetts?, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (68-78)

#21: One Identification and One Conundrum: Notes on the Venney, O'Killea/O'Killey, and Burgess Families of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Massachusetts, by Martin E. Hollick (304-307) (Cont. to 81:152)

80 (2005):78, 284

Additions and Corrections

"The Probable Identity of Ruth Dodge, Wife of Richard<sup>3</sup> Ingersoll of Essex County, Massachusetts," by Janna Bennington Larson, 79:278-282 (78)

"The Wall Family of Essex: *Part Two*: The English Origin of James<sup>1</sup> Wall of Hampton and Exeter, New Hampshire, Including Shared Averell Ancestry with Elizabeth (Sibthorpe) Eliot, Wife of Philip<sup>1</sup> Eliot of Roxbury, Massachusetts," by William Wyman Fiske, 80:102-116 (284)

"The First Wife of Ralph<sup>1</sup> Keeler of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut: Probably an Unknown Sister of John Betts of Wethersfield," by Gale Ion Harris, 80:177-187 (284)

80 (2005):81-93

John<sup>1</sup> Colt of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut: Review and Reconciliation

Gale Ion Harris

80 (2005):94-99 [Correction 264]

New Light on William<sup>1</sup> Bradford's Passenger List of the *Mayflower*

Caleb H. Johnson

80 (2005):100-101

A Note on the English Origins of *Mayflower* Passengers John<sup>1</sup> Crackstone and John<sup>1</sup> Hooke

Caleb H. Johnson

80 (2005):102-116 [Corrections 284], 201-216 (Cont. from 80:10)

The Wall Family of Essex: *Part Two*: The English Origin of James<sup>1</sup> Wall of Hampton and Exeter, New Hampshire, Including Shared Averell Ancestry with Elizabeth (Sibthorpe) Eliot, Wife of Philip<sup>1</sup> Eliot of Roxbury, Massachusetts

William Wyman Fiske

80 (2005):117-121

Hugh<sup>1</sup> Jones of Plymouth, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvanis: His Claimed Royal Ancestry Disproved and His Probable Parentage Found

Stewart Baldwin

80 (2005):123-127

The English Ancestry of Mary Beane, Wife of Daniel<sup>1</sup> Clark(e) of Topsfield, Massachusetts

Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):128-139 [See also 304-307]

The John Riders of Yarmouth, Massachusetts

Martin E. Hollick

80 (2005):154, 314

Editorial Notes and Observations

Original Order (154)

Genealogical Hypotheses (or "Start All Over Again") (314)

80 (2005):161-176

The European Origin of Francis<sup>1</sup> Guiteau of Wallingford, Connecticut: Ancestor of President Garfield's Assassin

Peter Ray

80 (2005):177-187 [Corrections 284]

The First Wife of Ralph<sup>1</sup> Keeler of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut: Probably an Unknown Sister of John Betts of Wethersfield

Gale Ion Harris

80 (2005):188-194 [See also 83:101-107]

The Ball Family Revisited: Discovery of the Wills of Joseph Walsh and Sarah (Owen) (Ball) (Ayles) Welch

Ronald A. Hill

80 (2005):195-200

The Parents of Maxfield Whiting of Virginia and Kentucky  
Thomas W. Jones

80 (2005):217-223

Re-Examining the English Origin of the Stanley Brothers of Hartford, Connecticut: A Case of Invented Records  
Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):241-260

The English Origin of Degory<sup>1</sup> Priest of the *Mayflower*: An Evaluation  
Patricia Law Hatcher

80 (2005):261-263

The English Origin of Phebe (Perry) Desborough, Wife of Walter<sup>1</sup> Desborough of Roxbury, Massachusetts: With Additional Baptisms of Their Children  
William Wyman Fiske

80 (2005):264

Christopher Martin of the *Mayflower* Was Not the Virginia Company Shareholder  
William Thorndale

80 (2005):265-277

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Stebbins of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island: And His Illegitimate Son Mehuman<sup>4</sup> Stebbins of Mansfield, Connecticut  
Joan A. Hunter

80 (2005):278-282

The English Home of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood of Wethersfield, Stamford, and Fairfield, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):283-284

The Ancestry of Frank Norris: An Example of the Biographer's Art  
Robert Charles Anderson

80 (2005):285-303

The Two Jacob Youngs of the Middle Colonies, 1654-1697  
Peter Stebbins Craig

80 (2005):308-313

Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Curtis, Son of Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Mehitabel (Craft) Curtis, of New Braintree, Athol, and Warwick, Massachusetts  
Stephen T. Beckwith and H. Allen Curtis

## Volume 81 (2006)

81 (2006):1-17

Elizabeth (Henryson) (Hadlock) (Edwards) Stillwell of Jamaica, Long Island: With Notes on James<sup>2</sup> Hadlock of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Long Island  
Harry Macy Jr.

81 (2006):17, 30, 35, 52, 74, 98, 104, 121, 132, 140, 171, 182, 196, 237, 245, 281, 299, 315

Notes

"Mock On, Mock On, Voltaire, Rousseau," by David L. Greene (17)  
A Marriage of Convenience?, by Sandra MacClean Clunies (30)  
Truth in Advertising, by David L. Greene (35)  
Sexual Ambiguity in Colonial Massachusetts, by Marya C. Myers (52)  
A One-Woman Man, by Roger D. Joslyn (74)  
"Rudeness and Unadvised Behaviour," by Marya C. Myers (98)  
The Baptism of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Son of Adam<sup>1</sup> Blakeman of Stratford, Connecticut, by Leslie Mahler (104)  
The Evils of Hair Frizzling, by Robert Charles Anderson (121)  
"Ulmitty Gud!", by David L. Greene (132)  
A Modern Acension (140)  
Of Gravestones and Ashpits (171)  
The Devil and Betty Jackson, by David L. Greene (182)  
Slante! (Or the Medical Virtues of Hog's Dung), by David L. Greene (196)  
The Agony of (Denominational) Divorce (Congregational vs. Unitarian) (237)  
Astrological Deniability, by David L. Greene (245)  
Plus Ça Change ... (Or a Judgement on Politicians) (261)  
Animadversions on Dancing (299)  
"The Most Singular of Wives," by David L. Greene (315)

81 (2006):18-30

Jarvis<sup>1</sup> Mudge and John<sup>1</sup> Henryson Families of Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

81 (2006):31-35

A Pirate in Our Midst: New Information on Peter Brock of Newport, Rhode Island  
Marya C. Myers

81 (2006):36-47

The Selleck Family of Gaulden Manor, Tolland, Somerset: Ancestors of David<sup>1</sup> Selleck of Boston, Massachusetts, and Virginia  
Clifford L. Stott and Paulette Clark Kaufmann

81 (2006):48-52

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Stanton of Connecticut and the Longbridge Tradition: An Old Dogma's Demise (Again)  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

81 (2006):53-65

The Collin Family of Broxted, Essex, England: Maternal Ancestors of New England Schoolmaster Ezekiel<sup>1</sup> Cheever  
Leslie Mahler

81 (2006):75

Editorial Notes and Observations  
English Origins (75)

81 (2006):66-74, 141-152

English Origin of Massachusetts Immigrants John<sup>1</sup> Reddington of Topsfield and Abraham<sup>1</sup> Reddington of Boxford  
William Wyman Fiske

81 (2006):81-98, 192-196, 304-313

A Tale of Two Regicides: Daniel Axtell and Cornelius Holland (and Their Son and Daughter, Who Helped Save the Carolinas)  
Paul C. Reed

81 (2006):99-104

The English Ancestry of Susan Wolfdon, Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Marrett of Cambridge, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler and Robert Charles Anderson



81 (2006):105-109

Anne Francis/Frances and Hannah (Nott) Collins, Wives of Dr. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Steel(e) of Wethersfield, Newington, and Kensington, Connecticut  
Barbara J. Mathews

81 (2006):110-121

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Pursell of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware: Early Descendants in Maryland, Virginia (now West Virginia), and Kentucky  
Warren Winchester

81 (2006):122-132 [Addition 83:258], 238-245

John<sup>2</sup> Cole and Family of Plymouth and Swansea, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island: With Additional Corrections to the Cole Literature  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

81 (2006):133-140

Langford Origins Redux  
Patricia Law Hatcher

81 (2006):152, 274-281

Enigmas  
#21: One Identification and One Conundrum: Notes on the Venney, O'Killea/O'Killey, and Burgess Families of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Massachusetts: Part Two, by Martin E. Hollick (152) (Cont. from 80:307)  
#22: Was Elizabeth Denn, Wife of Richard<sup>1</sup> Hancock of Salem County, New Jersey, the Daughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Margaret Denn(e)?, by Gerald W. Ueckermann, Jr. (274-281)

81 (2006):161-171, 316-321

William<sup>1</sup> Varney of Ipswich and Gloucester, Massachusetts  
Kathleen Canney Barber and Janet Ireland Delorey

81 (2006):172-182

The London Origin of Richard<sup>1</sup> Waters of Salem, Massachusetts: Revisited  
William Wyman Fiske

81 (2006):183-191

The Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Cloyse) Waters Family of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Killingly, Connecticut  
John Bradley Arthaud

81 (2006):199-219

Hannah Parsons and Her Four Husbands: Early Mormon History and Apostasy  
Alvy Ray Smith and Marsha Hoffman Rising

81 (2006):220-223

Hester (Ijams) Nicholson of Anne Arundel County, Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

81 (2006):224-237

The Maternal Ancestry of Phebe<sup>1</sup> Bisby: Wife of New England Colonists Thomas<sup>1</sup> Bracy of Ipswich and New Haven and Samuel<sup>1</sup> Martin of New Haven  
Leslie Mahler

81 (2006):246

The English Burial and Estate Administration of Gilbert<sup>1</sup> Winslow of Plymouth Colony  
Neil D. Thompson

81 (2006):261-262

The Whitney Lineage of John<sup>1</sup> Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts  
Robert Leigh Ward and Tim Doyle

81 (2006):263-273

The Immigration and Early Whereabouts in America of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Stanton of Connecticut: Challenging the Conventional Wisdom  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

81 (2006):282-299 [Addition 82:308]

Nathan<sup>6</sup> Rowley (1754-1833) of Shoreham, Vermont, and Canoe Camp, Pennsylvania, and His Family: A *Mayflower* Line  
David M. Morehouse

81 (2006):300-303

Abijah Gale (1730-1804): Separating Two Men of the Same Name in Weston, Massachusetts  
Marsha Hoffman Rising

81 (2006):314-315

An Addition to the Ancestry of Oliver<sup>1</sup> Cope of Pennsylvania: With Further Evidence of Fraud in the Claimed Gentry Pedigree  
Leslie Mahler

## Volume 82 (2007)

82 (2007):1-13, 111-119

Ryurik and the First Ryurikids: Context, Problems, Sources  
Norman W. Ingham and Christian Raffensperger

82 (2007):13, 31, 38, 48, 62, 75, 90, 110, 119, 152, 171, 177, 186, 213, 232, 266, 294, 307, 318

Notes

Legalities and Subbornness, by David L. Greene (13)

"Aye, But," by David L. Greene (31)

Much Demented - or Lamented?, by David L. Greene (38)

Card-Playing and "The Corrupting of Truth" (48)

Of Nightgowns and Childish Misapprehensions (62)

Theatrical (and Ecclesiastical) Skulduggery (75)

Death Comes to the Hatter, by David L. Greene (90)

Of Dogs and the "Puplike," by David L. Greene (110)

Godly Men and "Irregular Courses" (119)

A Short Widowhood, by Robert Battle (152)

Damning with (Very) Faint Praise (171)

Damning with Almost No Praise at All (177)

Damning a Clerical Sinner, by David L. Greene (186)

Damning Self-Agrandizement, by David L. Greene (213)

Damning the Aristocracy (232)

Permission to Speak Disorderly (266)

A Spectre, Shrouded Sable (294)

A Warning for Genealogical Authors, by David L. Greene (307)

Contending for Church Seats (With Suitable Weapons) (318)

82 (2007):14-16

The Two Bad Marriages of Ruth<sup>4</sup> Aldridge of Smithfield, Rhode Island  
Richard H. Benson

82 (2007):17-31

On the Supposed Royal Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> ap Edward, Evan<sup>1</sup> ap Edward, and William<sup>1</sup> ap Edward of Pennsylvania  
Stewart Baldwin

82 (2007):32-38

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Baisey/Baysey of Hartford, Connecticut: Cousin of the Olmstead Family of Hartford  
Leslie Mahler

82 (2007):39-48

Anthony<sup>1</sup> and Grace (—) (Hall) White of Watertown, Massachusetts  
Glade Ian Nelson

82 (2007):49-62, 130-141, 267-272

Enigmas

#23: Was Capt. Rufus Gardner of New London, Connecticut, a Son of Capt. Christopher Gardner of South Kingston, Rhode Island?, by Roger D. Joslyn (49-62, 130-141)

#24: Richard White of Huntington, Lond Island, by David Kendall Martin (267-272)

82 (2007):63-75 [Correction and Addition 83:232-233]

The English Origin of William<sup>1</sup> Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut  
Martin E. Hollick

82 (2007):76-77

One Wife Too Many? Two Wives Too Many?: "How It Is and How It Was"  
Ronald A. Hill

82 (2007):78, 153, 233

Editorial Notes and Observations

Church Records (78)

Traditions and Confused Nationalities (153)

Murder, 'orrible Murder! (233)

Families as Social Units (319)

82 (2007):81-90, 187-195, 273-289

The Perry Family of Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire: Shared Ancestry of Six Massachusetts Immigrants: John<sup>1</sup> Perry of Roxbury, Isaac<sup>1</sup> Perry of Boston, Mary<sup>1</sup> (Perry) Heath of Roxbury, Phebe<sup>1</sup> (Perry) Desborough of Roxbury, John<sup>1</sup> Reddington of Topsfield, and Abraham<sup>1</sup> Reddington of Topsfield and Boxford  
William Wyman Fiske

82 (2007):91-105, 214-226, 309-318

Asa Bacon and the Shaking Quakers: Bacon Migration (1644-1850): Massachusetts-Connecticut-Massachusetts-New York-Indiana  
Ronald A. Hill

82 (2007):107-110

The English Origin of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Scott) Grave(s) of Hartford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

82 (2007):120-129

Proposed Hawkshead, Lancashire, Origins of Edward<sup>1</sup> Riggs of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and Thomas<sup>1</sup> Riggs of Gloucester  
Alvy Ray Smith and Robert Charles Anderson

82 (2007):142-152

The English Origin of Daniel<sup>1</sup> Kempster of Cambridge, Massachusetts  
Craig Partridge

82 (2007):161-171

Origin of Accused Witch Mary<sup>1</sup> (Williams) (King?) Hale of Boston and Her Brothers Hugh<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, and, Possibly, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Williams  
Michael J. Leclerc and D. Brenton Simons

82 (2007):172-177

Sarah<sup>2</sup> (Parker) Williams, Wife of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Williams of Boston, Massachusetts, and Block Island, Rhode Island  
Michael J. Leclerc

82 (2007):178-186

A Proposed Ancestry for Edward Ball of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia  
Ronald A. Hill

82 (2007):196-210

William<sup>5</sup> Rogers of New London, Connecticut: Privateer and Pirate  
Brent M. Owen

82 (2007):211-213

The Parentage of Alice Tiler, First Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood of Werhersfield, Stamford, and Fairfield, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

82 (2007):227-232

Chamberlaynes in the Ancestry of the Betts Family of Newtown, Long Island  
John Blythe Dobson

82 (2007):241-249

Richard<sup>1</sup> Ohohundro of Westmoreland County, Virginia  
Eric G. Grundset and Patricia Law Hatcher

82 (2007):250-260

The Chaplin Family of Co. Suffolk: Ancestors of the Plumb and Parke Families of Connecticut  
Clifford L. Stott

82 (2007):261-266

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sharpe and Philip<sup>1</sup> Watson Challis: Family Connections Continued  
Glade Ian Nelson

82 (2007):290-294

Joseph Taylor of Colchester, Connecticut: A Son of John Taylor Sr. of Hebron, Connecticut  
Priscilla Noyes Chatfield

82 (2007):295-307

The English Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> Gosse of Watertown, Massachusetts, and His Niece Sarah Caly, Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Dillingham of Massachusetts

Leslie Mahler

82 (2007):308

Nathan<sup>6</sup> Rowley of Tioga County, Pennsylvania: Circumstantial Identification of Children Confirmed

David M. Morehouse

## Volume 83 (2008-2009)

83 (2008-2009):1-12

The Scottish Origin of Colonel John<sup>1</sup> Anderson: Commander of the *Unicorn* During the Darien Expedition and President of His Majesty's Council for the Province of New Jersey  
Donald C. Lockhart

83 (2008-2009):13-18

The English Origin of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> Ward of Hartford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts, Mary<sup>1</sup> (Ward) Cutting of Newbury, Massachusetts, Rebecca<sup>1</sup> (Ward) Allen of Newbury, and Their Nephew William<sup>1</sup> Markham of Hadley: A Previously Unnoticed Kinship Group  
Leslie Mahler

83 (2008-2009):18, 29, 73, 100, 107, 115, 130, 155, 206, 216, 231, 233, 291, 301

Notes

Of Strumpets and Stutterers (18)

Tax Collectors, Sherkes, and Bugg Beares (29)

A Clerical Blockhead and His Weathercock (73)

The Birth Date of Elizabeth Ely Gridley: Ancestor of President Gerald R. Ford, by Barbara J. Mathews (100)

Family Togetherness (with a Modicum of Forgiveness), by Leslie Mahler (107)

Painful Honesty [I] (115)

A Capering Parson (130)

Painful Honesty [II] (155)

The Marriage of Isaac Robinson and Sarah<sup>2</sup> Everton of Charlestown, Massachusetts, by Robert Charles Anderson (206)

Demon Rum (and the 1872 Boston Fire) (216)

Sweetness and Light (or Preserving the Innocence of Children), by David L. Greene (231)

A Foolhardy Wife, a Cowardly Husband, and a Heroic Dog (233)

Acting the Part of a Bull, by Janice D. Gower (291)

For Such is the Kingdom of Heaven, by David L. Greene (301)

83 (2008-2009):19-29

The New England and New Jersey Origins of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Randolph [Fitz Randolph] (1741-1815/16) of North Carolina  
Clifford L. Stott

83 (2008-2009):30-45

Asa Duston<sup>5</sup> and Mehitable (Jewett) Pattee of Enfield, New Hampshire, and Their Children  
Marie Lollo Scalisi and Virginia M. Ryan

83 (2008-2009):46-49

Mary Tilman, Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Frost of Arrowsic, Maine  
David Curtis Dearborn

83 (2008-2009):51-58, 141-155

New Light on the English Background of the Osgoods of Essex County, Massachusetts  
Jane Fletcher Fiske

83 (2008-2009):59-67

The Ancestry of John Winn of Midway, St. John's Parish, Georgia  
Frank M. Bacon

83 (2008-2009):68-73

Mary<sup>2</sup> Lester, Wife of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Clark(e) of Hartford, Connecticut  
Martin E. Hollick

83 (2008-2009):74, 234

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Transcriptions (74)  
Selling "Titles of Hono(u)r" (234)

83 (2008-2009):81-100

William<sup>1</sup> Tryon of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut  
Gale Ion Harris

83 (2008-2009):101-107

The Ball Family Revisited: Edward Bailey, the Probable Father of Lysander and Judy Ball of Lincoln and Garrard Counties, Kentucky  
Ronald A. Hill

83 (2008-2009):108-115

The Maternal Ancestry of Mary Rowning, Wife of Simon<sup>1</sup> Ray and Peter<sup>1</sup> George of Braintree, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

83 (2008-2009):116-121

The Parentage of Otgiva "of Luxemburg": An Unsolved Tenth- and Eleventh-Century Problem  
Stewart Baldwin

83 (2008-2009):122-126, 249-257

Enigmas  
#25: Was Experience<sup>3</sup> Howland the Wife of James<sup>2</sup> Bearse/Bierce of Barnstable, Massachusetts?, by Iris M. Gray (122-126)  
#26: Early Harrises of Wethersfield, Connecticut: Analysis of a Tradition, by Gale Ion Harris (249-257)

83 (2008-2009):127-130

Donald Lines Jacobus and the *Bierce-Cottrell* Genealogy  
David L. Greene

83 (2008-2009):131-140

London Foundlings in Colonial America: Overseas Leads to Dead Ends: John<sup>1</sup> Abchurch, William<sup>1</sup> Abchurch, Isaac<sup>1</sup> Jewry, and Henry<sup>1</sup> Woolchurch of Virginia and Maryland  
Nathan W. Murphy

83 (2008-2009):161-173, 278-291

The False and Possibly True English Origin of Richard<sup>1</sup> Taylor of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia  
Nathaniel Lane Taylor

83 (2008-2009):174-178

Notes on John<sup>1</sup> Lyford of Plymouth Colony and Virginia, His Child Ann, and His Widow's Second Husband  
John E. D'Anieri

83 (2008-2009):179-194

The John Noble Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts  
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

83 (2008-2009):195-198

The English Origins of Joseph<sup>1</sup> Mygatt and His Servant John<sup>1</sup> Colt of Hartford, Connecticut  
Patricia Donaldson-Mills

83 (2008-2009):199-206

Antoine Trabuc/Trabue (ca. 1667/68-1724) of Montauban, Guyenne, and Henrico County, Virginia, and His Two Wives, Further Identified, With His Second Wife, Ma(g)delaine Vereul, and Her Ancestry  
Cameron Allen

83 (2008-2009):207-216

Medieval Ancestors of Edward<sup>1</sup> Rawson of Newbury, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

83 (2008-2009):217-222

Bethiah<sup>3</sup> Guild, Wife of Samuel<sup>4</sup> Lane of Dorchester, Attleborough, and Wrentham, Massachusetts  
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

83 (2008-2009):223-231, 302-316

William<sup>1</sup> Burnell of Boston: Eight Generations of Male-Line Descendants in Boston and Nantucket, Massachusetts  
Kent Randell

83 (2008-2009):232-233

The English Ancestry of William<sup>1</sup> Dudley of Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut: A Correction and Addition  
Martin E. Hollick

83 (2008-2009):241-248

The Birth and Death of Sir Thomas Gates (1561-1622), the Sometime Virginian  
William Thorndale

83 (2008-2009):258

More About Mary<sup>2</sup> (Cole) (Almy) Pococke and John<sup>2</sup> Cole, Children of James<sup>1</sup> Cole of Plymouth  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

83 (2008-2009):259-266

The Puzzle of John Adams and Sarah Smith of New Jersey  
Patricia Law Hatcher

83 (2008-2009):267-277 [See also 85:121]

The Roberts Family of Brenchley, Kent: Ancestral to Margaret (Sheafe) Kitchell of Guilford, Connecticut, and Newark, New Jersey, Elizabeth Sheafe, Wife of Moses<sup>1</sup> Payne of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Samuel<sup>1</sup> Greenhill of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Hartford, Connecticut  
Leslie Mahler

83 (2008-2009):292-301

The Philemon Noble Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts  
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud



## Volume 84 (2010)

84 (2010):1-17, 144-155

Samuel<sup>1</sup> Sharp of Providence, Rhode Island  
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

84 (2010):17, 28, 49, 73, 112, 115, 123, 155, 189, 199, 220, 278, 296, 315

Notes

Derogatory Politics, 1834 (17)

Lubricating the Voters (28)

Of Steam and Noses, by Robert Charles Anderson (49)

"Lascivious Carriage," by Robert Charles Anderson (73)

Barbados, Magna Charta Men, and Corruption from the Sun (112)

Being Tax Exempt is No Excuse (115)

A Mother's Legacy, by David L. Greene (123)

A Mistaken "Skirkeing Off" and an Extreme Response, by David L. Greene (155)

A Woman Scorned (189)

London Hells (199)

Bigamy in Gloucestershire, by Clifford L. Stott (220)

A Difficult Problem in Arithmetic, by Robert Charles Anderson (278)

A Clerical Fence Clamberer, by David L. Greene (296)

A Colonial *Ménage à Trois*, by Joseph C. Anderson II (315)

84 (2010):18-25

The English Origin of Robert<sup>1</sup> Kinsman of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Derrick Watson

84 (2010):26-28

Enigmas #27: Was Mary<sup>3</sup> Kinsman the Wife of James<sup>2</sup> Burnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts?, by Nathan J. Rogers (26-28)

84 (2010):29-45, 133-143

The English Ancestry of Leven<sup>1</sup> Bufkin of Nansemond County, Virginia: With Some Account of His Royal Descent  
Paul C. Reed

84 (2010):46-49

A Royal Descent for Penelope<sup>1</sup> Spencer, Wife of John<sup>2</sup> Treworgy of Kittery, Maine  
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):50-51

Townsmen and Selectmen: Variations of Title and Function in Plymouth Colony  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

84 (2010):52-64

Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery of England, Scotland, South Carolina, and Georgia: With a Royal Descent for Margaret  
(Mackenzie) Avery  
Robert Battle

84 (2010):65-67

New Old Information About the Family of Richard<sup>1</sup> Bowen of Rehoboth, Massachusetts  
William B. Saxbe Jr.

84 (2010):68-73

The Francis<sup>1</sup> Noble Family of Rockport, Massachusetts  
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

84 (2010):81-94

The English Origin of Nathan<sup>1</sup> Lord of Kittery, Maine: With an Account of the Conley Family of Cranbrook, Kent, England, and the  
Ancestry of Abraham<sup>1</sup> Conley of Kittery  
Joseph C. Anderson II and Priscilla Eaton

84 (2010):95-107

Untangling the Thomas Greggs of Loudon County, Virginia  
Patricia Law Hatcher

84 (2010):108-112

Abiel<sup>2</sup> Cook of Southampton, Long Island, New York  
Gregory Don Cooke

84 (2010):113-115

Two More Daughters for Dr. James Stell<sup>2</sup> Coberley: Phebe (Cubberley) Orahoad (ca. 1776-1839) and Ozilla (Cuberly) Court (1783-1826) of Ohio  
Jeanne (Schmitz) Crews and John Bradley Arthaud

84 (2010):116-123

Alla Glaze of Brown County, Ohio: She Was Not a Twelve-Year-Old Bride  
Gale Ion Harris

84 (2010):124-131

The Parentage and Royal Descent of Charles<sup>1</sup> Chambers of Charlestown, Massachusetts: Nephew of Edward<sup>1</sup> Palmes of New Haven, Connecticut  
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):132

Nathaniel Powell of 1607 Virginia Was Not the Co. Kent Man Who Suffered from Malaria  
William Thorndale

84 (2010):74, 156, 236

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Royal Ancestry (74)  
Naming of Children (156)  
Archaic Meanings (236)

84 (2010):161-175

Cuthbert<sup>1</sup> Hayhurst: Quaker Immigrant to Pennsylvania  
Stewart Baldwin

84 (2010):176

When Was John Lyford Born?  
John E. D'Anieri

84 (2010):177-184

The Pierce Family of Norwich, England, and Watertown, Massachusetts  
Patricia Law Hatcher

84 (2010):185-189

Empson Ancestors, in England, of Child and Goddard Families in New England  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

84 (2010):190

William<sup>3</sup> Lucas of Prince George's County, Maryland, and His Wife, Sarah Higgins  
John Bradley Arthaud

84 (2010):191-199

Vicissitudes of the Lewis Family: The Will of Leonard<sup>2</sup> Lewis of Dutchess County, New York  
Francis J. Sypher Jr.

84 (2010):200-211

The Parentage of Rev. Edward<sup>1</sup> Norris, of Salem, Massachusetts: With a Descent from Edward I, King of England  
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):212

The Marriage of Elizabeth Richardson and Jonas Clarke of Chelmsford, Massachusetts  
Robert E. Bowman

84 (2010):213-220

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Dickerson) (Owen) Mountjoy of Salem, Massachusetts, and Southold, Long Island, and Her Children, John<sup>3</sup> Owen and Mary<sup>3</sup> Mountjoy  
Brent M. Owen

84 (2010):221-235

Lydia (Shattuck) (Holton) (Smith) Phillips (1760-1842) of Petersham and Northfield, Massachusetts, Brandon, Vermont, and Franklin County, New York  
Joan A. Hunter

84 (2010):241-256

The Devon Seafaring Origins of William<sup>1</sup> Byrd's Mother's Family: Grace (Stegge) Byrd of London, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Stegge of Charles City County, Virginia, and Captain Abraham<sup>1</sup> Read of Charles City County, Virginia; Including Additional Details about William<sup>1</sup> Byrd's Career as a London Goldsmith  
Nathan W. Murphy

84 (2010):257-264

The English Ancestry of Joan Barton, Wife of Richard<sup>1</sup> Smith of Narragansett, Rhode Island  
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):265-278

The English Origin of Hezekiah<sup>1</sup> Usher, of Boston, Massachusetts, and His Brother Robert<sup>1</sup> Usher of New Haven and Stamford, Connecticut  
Paul C. Reed

84 (2010):279-296

The Ancestry of Captain Abraham<sup>5</sup> Covalt, Ohio Pioneer and Descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Colt of Hartford, Connecticut  
Patricia Donaldson-Mills and Clifford L. Stott

84 (2010):297-299

Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Josselyn) Rickard of Hanover, Pembroke, and Middleborough, Massachusetts, Was Not an Indian  
Roger D. Joslyn

84 (2010):300-307

Sorting Out Two Men Named Charles Goodrich Born in 1720 in Connecticut, and Their Wives  
Barbara J. Mathews

84 (2010):308-315

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Tibballs of Ellesborough, Buckinghamshire, and Milford, Connecticut  
Clifford L. Stott

## Volume 85 (2011)

85 (2011):1-8

A Fresh Look at the Parentage of *Mayflower* Passenger Joan (Hurst) Rogers Tilley: With Her Mother's Identity and Family of Origin  
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

85 (2011):8, 25, 36, 45, 75, 104, 109, 121, 133, 140, 151, 159, 176, 194, 216, 221, 253, 266, 279, 290, 312  
Notes

Try Some Tomatoes (8)

A "Noble" Toast of 1774, by Marya C. Myers (25)

Matrimonial Monomania: Or Hope Springs Eternal (36)

A Rapid Burial (45)

Make a Joyful Noise (75)

Cold Baths (104)

Atlantis Ho! (109)

The Roberts Family of Brenchley, Kent, England: More Monumental Inscriptions, by Leslie Mahler (121)

De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum (speak no evil of the dead) (133)

Unminced Words, by David L. Greene (140)

Universal Love, Roger D. Joslyn (151)

"A Scandal to the Science of Genealogy" (159)

A Nuptial Name, by Robert Charles Anderson (176)

James the Less, by William B. Saxbe Jr. (194)

The Marriage Record of Henry<sup>1</sup> Smith of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler (216)

The Perils of Young Inheritance, by Paul C. Reed (221)

Omissions, Militant Socialists, and Royal Mistresses, by David L. Greene (253)

Pardon?, by Bill Principe (266)

Pleading the Fifth, by David Kendall Martin (279)

"High and Low, and Sideways" (290)

An Unusual Funeral Requirement (312)

85 (2011):9-21

Heller and Rosier Families of Virginia  
George Ely Russell

85 (2011):22-25

Susanne Regnaud/Reynault (1667-ca. 1701), First Wife of Pierre<sup>1</sup> Chastain (1659-1728) of Manankintown, Virginia: Further Information from Reformed and Roman Catholic Records  
Cameron Allen

85 (2011):26-28

The English Origin of George<sup>1</sup> Abbott of Rowley, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

85 (2011):29-36

The English Origin of John<sup>1</sup> Josua, Gentleman, 1609 Adventurer to Virginia: An Analysis of the First English Will to Mention American Kin  
Nathan W. Murphy

85 (2011):37-43

William A. Haswell of Tuscarawas County, Ohio: A Scion of the Albany, New York, Haswell Family  
Todd A. Farmerie

85 (2011):44-45

Mary (Jenkins/Jenkinson) Brooke, Daughter of Fantelina Joy of Charles County, Maryland  
Neil D. Thompson

85 (2011):46-62

Some Newly-Discovered German Origins for the Palantine Families of New York - 1710  
Henry Z Jones Jr.

85 (2011):63-67

The Family of Leonard<sup>2</sup> Lewis of Dutchess County, New York: A Revised Account

85 (2011):68-73

Reverend Samuel<sup>4</sup> Hutchins (1716-1796) of Lee, New Hampshire  
David Kendall Martin

85 (2011):74-75

Which Zenas Conant of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Married Betty Conant?  
John Bradley Arthaud

85 (2011):76, 160

Editorial Notes and Observations  
Morals and Mores (76)  
Fraud and Fraudulent Genealogists (160)

85 (2011):81-91

William<sup>2</sup> Nelson of Barbados and Virginia, Nephew of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Nelson of Yorktown  
Patricia Law Hatcher

85 (2011):92-104

Hannah Bumstead (1639/40-1703) of Boston, Wife of Thomas Sherrer, George Nicholson, and Samuel Ruck  
Roger D. Joslyn

85 (2011):105-109

The English Ancestry of John<sup>1</sup> Downe of New Haven, Connecticut: Nephew of the Stanleys of Hartford  
Leslie Mahler

85 (2011):110-121

Maria (Van Kinswilder) Veldtman and Geertruda (Van Kinswilder) Winkler, and Their Descendants in New York and New Jersey  
Henry B. Hoff and Otto Schutte

85 (2011):123-133, 195-208

James<sup>7</sup> Pike of Dunstable, Massachusetts, and Hebron, New Hampshire  
Gale Ion Harris

85 (2011):134-140

Additions to the Ancestry of Richard<sup>1</sup> Goodale of Salisbury, Massachusetts  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

85 (2011):141-151, 171-176

The Cago Coggeshalls: An African-American Family of Newport and Providence, Rhode Island  
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

85 (2011):152-159

Ancestry of Anna (Coffman/Kaufman) Hite of Shenandoah County, Virginia, and Fairfield County, Ohio  
Marcella Anne (Heisz) (Muir) Derrenberger and John Bradley Arthaud

85 (2011):161-170

Daniel<sup>1</sup> Butler of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Stonington, Connecticut  
Fredrick C. Hart Jr.

85 (2011):177-194

Origins of Michael<sup>1</sup> Cadet Young of Virginia  
Patricia Law Hatcher, Michael J. Leclerc, and Kelvin C. Meyers

85 (2011):209-216, 284-290

Separating the Two Job Clarkes, and Identifying Jane the Wife of Oliver Clarke, of Charlestown, Rhode Island  
Barbara Vander Leest

85 (2011):217-221

Hunter-Walker of Boston: Correction, With Notes on the Walkers of Piscataway, New Jersey  
Louise Walsh Throop

85 (2011):222-234

The English Ancestry of Alice Reynolds, Wife of John<sup>1</sup> Roper of Dedham, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler and Nathan W. Murphy

85 (2011):241

Robert Charles Anderson: A Tribute  
David L. Greene

85 (2011):242-253

The English Ancestry of William<sup>1</sup> and Anne (Busby) Nickerson of Chatham, Massachusetts, and of Nicholas<sup>1</sup> and Bridget (Cocke) Busby of Boston  
Richard L. Bush

85 (2011):254-261

The Real Thomas Lincoln of Cumberland County, Kentucky: Not the Father of the President  
Patricia Law Hatcher

85 (2011):262-266

Toothaker Family of Maine: Additions and Corrections  
Kim Smith

85 (2011):267-279

A Surname Used as a Given Name: Toward the Identification of Elizabeth (?Tinsley), Wife of Drury Allen (1714-1803) of Hanover County, Virginia  
Cameron Allen

85 (2011):280-283

The English Ancestry of Bennett Harrison, Wife of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Call of Charlestown, Massachusetts  
Leslie Mahler

85 (2011):291-312

Four Peleg Ballards of Dutchess, Putnam, and Delaware Counties, New York: Three Descendants of *Mayflower* Passengers John<sup>1</sup> Billington, and Francis<sup>1</sup> Eaton  
John Bradley Arthaud and Richard William Schmitt